



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



3 3433 02284934 7



Mohawk
Bible - N.T.
Acts. Moha
1835
HBO



End

Ms. O. C. Trav 244. No 5

Acts of Apostles

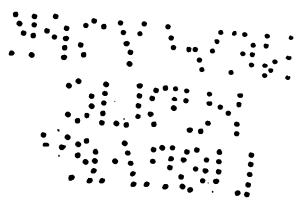
Epistles to the Romans

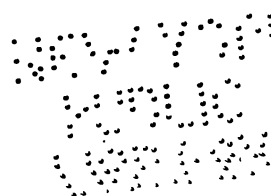
in the Bible

1835

(Mohawk-Acts)

HBC





WYVW
QWY
KQW



Ms. A. 9.2
v. 10
p. 100

NE NE JINIHO DIYEREN

NE

RODIYATADOGENHTI,

KANYENGEGHAGA KAWEANONDAHKON

NE TEHAWEANATENNYON NE KENWENDESHON

NOK ONI SHODIGWATAGWEN

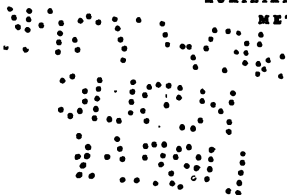
NE WILLIAM HESS AND JOHN A. WILKES, JR.

NEW-YORK:

**PUBLISHED BY THE YOUNG MEN'S BIBLE
SOCIETY OF NEW-YORK,
AUXILIARY TO THE BIBLE SOCIETY OF THE
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.**

Howe & Bates, Printers.

1835.



Bible. New Testament; Acts. Mohawk. 183

THE ACTS

OF

THE APOSTLES,

IN

THE MOHAWK LANGUAGE,

TRANSLATED BY

H. A. HILL,

WITH CORRECTIONS BY

WILLIAM HESS AND JOHN A. WILKES, JR.

NEW-YORK:

PUBLISHED BY THE YOUNG MEN'S BIBLE
SOCIETY OF NEW-YORK,
AUXILIARY TO THE BIBLE SOCIETY OF THE
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

Howe & Bates, Printers.

1835.

Dr. B.

M.E.T.

Checked
May 1913

NE

ROYADADOKENGHDY ACTS.

CHAP. I.

*Keristus waghshakokwadako ne raotyoghkwadokenhdy ne
ne aontkaghtho jideshodenh.*

NE jinityawenhonh ji-nigonyerasesh I-ih gonweyea-
nentasesh, *O Theophilus*, ne nakwekonh ne ken-ikenh
Jesus shondahhadaghsawen dejaronh ne ji-nihhoyerenh
ony shakorihhonnyennyh,

2 Ji-niyore ne wegchniserade ne ji-onenh donsahhon-
wayadaghkwe, oghnakenkeh raonhha rorihhonnyh ne Ro-
nikonghriyughstonh shakorighwawyh nenhadishatsste-
ke ro-nonhhakeh ne raotyoghkwadokenghdy ne shako-
yadarakwenh:

3 Ro-nonhhakeh ony sagshakododaghsyase shisronn-
he nen shihoronhyagea-onh eso yuriwanet jiodokenh-
onhhonweh eghniyawenhonh, shonwakenghs ne ro-
nonhha kayeryh niweghniseraghshenh, nokhony shoda-
dyh ne ji-nikarihhdense ji-niyutyerenh ji-nonka ne ra-
oyanertserakonh ne Niyoh:

4 Nokhony, eghnaawen enskatneh sahhontkennisa,
waghshakawenhaghse toghsa erenh aonneghde ne *Je-
rusalem*, nok sewenmonna ikenh rorharatstonh ne Ranih-
hah, ji-nahhoden, rawenh, I-se dakwatthonde.

5 Ikenh ne *John* orighwiyu ne shakoghnekoseragh-
tha oghnekanoghs ratha; nok n'I-se T'Kakonde ne ense-
watnekoseraghde ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh-neh yagh-
deyudehniserakade ji-nenwa.

6 Neon; ethone nenh-enskatneh sahhontkennisa, wah-
honwarighwaghdonghse raonhha, wakhonniron, *Saya-*
nes, engghskwehy-kenh ne nonwa enseghsheyeritshe are
ne kayanertse ne Israel-neh?

7 Neoni raonhha wahheron ne ro-nonhhakeh, yagh-wahhy eghthayawen n'I-se naesewaderyendarake ne jinnonweh nakenhhatye nendenhens nen-yuweyenstane, asenkenh ne Ranihhah raonhha raowenh ne kashatsstenghs-era enthenonghdon.

8 Nok T'Kakonde ensewaye-na ne kashatsstenghs-era, oghnakenkeh ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh ensēw-yadorenne: neoni I-se T'Kakonde sesewaderighwanonna orighwiyu enkenhhake n'I-ihneh yekakwekonh ne *Jerusalem*, nokhony yekakwekonh ne *Judea*, nokhony neh *Samaria*, nokhony ne jinnonka nakwah jinateyodonhwenjoktanihon ne jiyonghwenjade.

9 Neoni ne o-nenh shahhadewennenthō ken-ikenh jiniyadekariwakeh, jinnahhe dehhonwakanere, nendonsahonwayadaghkwe; neoni otshada sahkonwaye-na ok eghyonsahho-naghdonse.

10 Neoni jinnahhe yadehhadikanere ok thiyadeyughnirhaonh karonghyakeh nonkadyh jiniyonsare, sadkahthoh, deghnonkwedakeh ehhinede raodityughkwakonh kenrakenh ro-natsheronnayadonh;

11 Kenkayen ony wagnhiron, jonkweh, *Galilee*-aka, oghniyutyerenh kensewakennyade sewahonkwaweron karonghyakeh nonka? ne ne kenhenh shahhayadat ne *Yesus*, wahhy sayetshikwaghse karonghyakeh sareghde, T'Kakonde kady eghnenjawenne nendentre jinaawenne jideghjhisewakanere karonghyakonh sareghde.

12 Ethone nendonsahhontkarhadeny ne jiyunonde konwayats *Olivet*, sahonneghde *Jerusalem*, ne neh jiniwathahinontseres jiniyore ne *Jerusalem* ne sewehniserat ne yawendadogenhtongeh.

13 Neoni ne o-nenh shiyahhondaweyade, yahhadirathen ne e-nekenh T'Kanakde, jinon nihaditeron deghnijaronh ne Kwiter, nok *James*, ony *John*, neoni *Andrew*, *Philip*, nok *Bartholomew*, neoni *Matthew*, ony *Thomas*, *James* royenbah ne *Alpheus*, neoni *Simon Zelotes*, ony *Judas* ne yadadekenhah ne *James*.

14 Ne ken-ikenh radikwekonh okho-nenh skanikonrat ro-nadonh jiro-naderennayen ronwennidenghdase ronwarighwanekenny, enskatneh ony ne tyo-nathonwisen, nokhony ne Waryh ne ro-nistenhhah ne *Jesus*, ony ne radadeken-okonhah.

15 ¶ Neoni ethone weghniserade-nyonghkwe Kwíter dahhatyadakwarighsy raodinenhherhenh ne tekenyh shadire, neoni wahhenron, (ne ji-nikentyughkwa ne kaghseennaokon watkennison kenhonghdeh nikonh enskat Tewennyawe nok Tewaghshenh.)

16 Jonkweh ony dewadadekenhokonhah, ken-ikenh kaghyadongheradokenghdy thiyuderihhokde deyodonghwenjohhonh ne eghnayawenhonh ayunaghnonhonh, kenwahhy Ro-nikonghriyughstonh jiraghsakaronde ne Dawed nenshithawennade ji-niyutyerenh ne *Judas*, ne wahhy shakoghshari-nonh ne nenshaonwaye-na ne *Yesus*.

17 Ikenh raonhha yedewakwekonne, nokhony rots-ristonne ne ken-ikenh ji-niyonkhinhaonh.

18 Nonwa ne ken-ikenh ronkweh rodatheghdaghni-nonseh ne na rotonhradahkwen ji atkaronnyat wathanonghwetshawerondatyé, wathade-nekwendanezare shadewaghseennenh, nokhony akwekonh ne ji-nityutyerenne ne rayadakonh dakondiyakenne.

19 Neoni yakodokenghseh yekakwekonh ne ji-yenakeronnyon ne *Jerusalem*; ne kady yurihhonnihonh ne eghkahheghdayen konwanadonghkwenh nakwah ji-nih-hadiwennodenh *Aceldama*, ne nayairon ne jikahhegh-dayen ne Onekwenghsa.

20 Ikenh kaghyadon wahhy ne kaghyadonghsera-konh ne *Psalms*, kayese enwahton-onweh jiyahhennake-rade, toghsa onghka nonkweh neghyayonnakerade; ony jirajihhenghstajighkenghne thihhayadade desraghk.

21 Ne kady wahhonny ne ken-ikenh ji-nihhadyh ne shaonkwentyughkwat kenghne tyutkonh ne Royaner *Yesus* yetewagwegonhatyehskwe,

22 Jityudaghsawe shighshakoghnekoseraghs ne *John*, ne kady wahhony ne shahheghniserat deshonwaya-daghkwenh nonkyonhhakeh, T'Kakonde enskat enjondatyadarako ne nen-yonkwarighwaghniratstaghkwa ne ji-shotketskwenh.

23 Neoni sahhonwadiyadarako tekenyh, *Joseph* ronwanadonghkwenh *Barsabas*, dehhaghseennasere *Justus*, nok *Matthias*.

24 Neoni wakhonderennayen, ony rondon, I-se, Sayaner, wahhy jenderyh akwekonh nonkweryaghneghshon nakyonkweh, wagwarihwanegen nayongwaderyentara-ne kanikayen ne kea-igenh tehniyahshe sheyataragwen.

25 Ne kady akarihhonny daaraghkwe ne ken-ikenh kanhatsera ony kayadadokenghtightsera, asekenh tyoderakwenh ne *Judas* yorihhonnyh rorighwayadaghdonhonh rodakeraonh, ne kady wakhony eghky enreghde jitho-nakde.

26 Neoni wahadiyentohji ne kadi wagahryenenhtahkwe jinonka ne *Matthias*; o-nenh eghwakhayadarane kentyughkwakeh ne enskat shadire rodiyadadokenghdy.

CHAP. II.

*Ne rodiyadado kenghdiokon wakanaghne wakhonwanaty-
enhaghse ne Kanikonghriyughstaghk.*

NEONI ne o-nenh weghniserade *Pentecost* nen-yakhonderighwihhewe, ne aoriwa radikwekonh skanikonrat ro-nadonh enskatneh radideron.

2 Neoni thahhontyerenjiok waowennakareghre yurakare-nyh karonghyakeh nondawe ji-niyught ne kawerowanenh yushatsste, ony wakanaghne akwekonh ne karonghsakonh ji-nonweh nihhadideron.

3 Neoni etho ondodaghsy ne ro-nonhhakeh yuwennothiyese aweanahsa-ogon akwah ji-niyught nojire, neoni ji-nadehhadyh wakhonwanatyenhaghse.

4 Neoni ro-nonhha akwekonh wakanaghne ne kanikonghriyughstaghk, neoni ondaghsawen wakhondady ne ji-nonka ne thiyewennodenshon, jiky naawen ne kanikonra jishakowyh kawennaghniradonh.

5 Neoni wadokenh radideron ethoh *Jerusalem Jews*-haka, ne ne rodirighwiyughstonhhonweh, eghtyudera-kwenh ji-niyadeyakaonghwenjakeh eghdakeh nakaron-yadyh.

6 Nonwa ne o-nenh ne ken-ikenh shaoronghkwentatacareghre ne thiye-nakeraghserade-nyon, kentyughkowanenh enskatneh waonderoroke, nok agwah wahodinehrago, no aoriwa ne ne niyadeyonkwedakeh ronwanathonde ji-wakhondady ne raonhha ji-nihhawennodenh.

7 Neoni radikwekonh agwah wagherighwaneghrako, dehhondadenny rondonnyon, Jatkagthoh, yaghenh akwekonh neeh dekenh jiwahhondady *Galileans*?

8 Neoni oghnaawen yonkwathonde niyadetyonkwedakeh ne I-ih ji-nidewawennodenh, ji-nonweh onkweh niyonkwadonhonh?

9 *Parthians*, neoni *Medes*, neoni *Elamites*, neoni ne jiradinakere-nyon *Mesopotamia*, neoni *Judea*-tserakonh, neoni *Cappadocia*, *Pontus*-tserakonh, neoni *Asia*,

10 *Phrygia*, neoni *Pamphylia*, *Egypt*-tserakonh, neoni otyake enkarane ne *Libya*, eghnonweh ne *Cyrene*, neoni thihhadideshon ne *Rome*, *Jews*-haka nok *Proselytes*,

11 *Cretes* nok *Arabians*, yonkwathonde naah wahhondady ne Ijiyakwawenodense yuyudenghseraneghrakwaght ne Niyohneh.

12 Neoni akwekonh wako-neghrako, ony ok anyonh thikenh, dehhondaderighwanendonnyonny rondonnyon, Oghnahhoden ongdeh kendon ne ken-ikenh?

13 Nok notyake thihhonwadiyeron, rondon, Kenikenh ronnonkweth rodighnekirenh onghdeh ne ase *wine*.

14 ¶ Nok Kwiter, irade enskatneh ne enskat shadire, wahhadewennaketsko, neoni wahhenron ne ro-nonhha-keh, I-se jonkweh ne *Judea*, neoni yesewakwekonh ne eghsewanakere ne *Jerusalem*, ne sewaderyendarak ne ken-ikenh, nokhony jadahonghsadat nakewennaokon:

15 Ne ken-ikenh yaghna kanonghwaraghdonghtsera dekenh, ji-ne iseweghre, desewakanere wahhy ne ok naghsehhadond ji-niyughwisstaeh ji-niwadeghniserine.

16 Nok ne wahhy ne ken-ikenh ji-nahhoden rodadyh ne royadadokenghdy *Joel*;

17 Neoni T^rKakonde eghniyen-yawen noghnaken yenweghniserade-nyonke rawenh ne Niyoh, I-ih yenkheseraghse ne nake-nikonra akwekonh nowaghronneh: neoni ne sheyen-okonhah T^rKakonde ohhendonh yen-yeriwaken, neoni sewanekenghderontsera yennhadiken yokent, nok ne sewadexdensera enhho-nadetsheh adetshenghsera:

18 Neoni ne khe-nhaseokon neoni ne arekho deyudinyakhon I-ih enkheseraghse enweghniserade-nyonke nake-nikonra; neoni T^rKakonde ohhendonh yennhadiriwaken:

19 Neoni enkhe-nadonhaghse yutyanade-nyon ne karonghyakonh senhha e-nekenh, ony enwade-nyendenghstaghkwen n'Onwenjakeh ony nakonh; o-nekwenghsa, ony ojire, neoni kanakhwenh jiyutyenkwaronnyh:

20 Ne karaghwa denwatdeny naah entyukaraghwe, neoni n'Eghnida o-nekwenghsa nen-yawenne, ne ne arekho jiyukarowanenw weghniseranoron ne Royaner dentre:

21 Neoni T'Kakonde-se eghnen-yawenne, ne kady onghkakiok yenhhonwaronghyenhhare ne raghsennakonh ne Royaner ne na enhhoyadadery.

22 I-se jonkweh Iserathaka, jathondek ne ken-ikenh owennaakon; Yesus Nazareth-aka, ne na ne ronkweh odokenhonh ne Niyoh ne sewentyughkwakonh yuneghrakwaght yutyanade-nyon ony wade-nyendenghstanyon, ne wahhy ne Niyoh eghnihhotyeranyon sewanenhharenh, ony yadesewayadyh sewaderyendare:

23 Raonhha, eghniyawenhonh yehhodadaghtkawenh ji-non nihhodennaghskonnyh jikajenhhyan ony ehha-odoken ne Niyoh, o-nenh wahhy eghjhisewaye-nah, ne ne karihwaneren sewasongeh ne ehjhisewayentanhare oni ehjhisewaryo:

24 Raonhha ne Niyoh shoketskwenh, shoghnerenghsyonh ne jikanonghwakdenghsera ne kenhheyatneh: ne aoriwa jiyahhoghthaadiyere naonwatye-nawaghston.

25 Ikenh Dawed rodatyaseh ne ji-niyutyerenh ne raonhha, Arekho shihhikenh ne Royaner tyutkonh akhendonh jikkonghsonde, ikenh raonhha ne jikeweyendeghdaghkongh kesnonkeh, ne ne yaghdeyaweght erenh ayonkyadenhhawighde:

26 Ne kady waghonny nakweryaneh yodonnahhere, ony akwennaghsonh yutshennonnyh; senhha kady ony nakewaronh ne T'kakonde ayawen yaondorishen:

27 Ne akarihhonny yagh-Oneghschonh thiyaghsyen nakwadonnhets, yaghony thadaesanikonrharen ne She-yadadokenghdy ne nayeken ne wahhetken.

28 Onenh wahhy dakdokadennyh ji-nen-yughdonhatye ne jikonnh; ji-ony naaghskyere akanaghne nadonnharaghk nokhony aaghskwadeweghkwen.

29 Jonkweh nokhony dewadadekenhokonhah, do-thika-dadewenniyu-n kadadyh n'Isekeh ne ne royadadokenghdy Dawed, kenwahhy dejaronh rawenhheyonh ony ronwayadat, ne naah ne jironwayadat jiyondatyadaagstha yonkwanonghnatyese ne kenghweghniserade.

30 Ne kady wahhonny wahhy royadadokenghdy, ony ne kanikonghrowanenghtsera ne ne Niyoh rorighwagh-niradonh ikene nyuderighwakwarighsyonh ne rowen-nendaseh, ken-ikenh yughyanyondaonh ne raotstyeghsera, ne ne ji-niyught nowaghronneh, ne enshoketskwaghde Keristus egh-enhhoderon jirayadakwe-niyu;

31 Raonhha rotkaghtonh ne ken-ikenh arekho shih-howenninekenhonh ne jishotketskwenh ne Keristus, ne ne raodonnhets yagh oneghshonh thiyekayen, yakhony ne raowaronh deyokenh ne karighwahhetkenghsera.

32 Ken-ikenh Yesus ne na ne Niyoh shoketskwenh, ne wahhonny dewakwekonh orighwiyu yonkwaderyendare.

33 Ne wahhonny eghniyawenhonh ji-nonka raweyen-deghdaghkonn rasnonkeh ne Niyoh shotharadadonn shotketskwenh, neoni wahhoyendane wahhaye-na ne Ranihah ne ji-nihhorharatstonh ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh, roghrironh yudiyakenhonh ken-ikenh, ji-nahhoden nonwa sewadkatho nokhony sewathonde.

34 Ikenh ne Dawed yaghwahhy eghdehhawe-nonghdonh jitkaronghyade-nyon: nok rawenh nakwah yadeh-hadyh, Ne Royaner wahhawenhhaghse Nakyaneda, sattyenh ji-nonka keweyendeghdaghkonn kesnonkeh,

35 Ji-nenkeweyennendane ne yesaghswe nghse denghsaraghsidakenseraghkwe.

36 Ne kady wahhonny wakwekonhhak ne jiyakonghsodon ne *Israel* yakoderyendarak ji-orighwiyu-onweh, ne ne kenhenh ne Niyoh roghson ne na shahhaya-dat ne Yesus, ne wahhy deghjhisewayendanhare, dejaronh Royaner nok Keristus.

37 ¶ Nonwa ne o-nenh ro-nathonde ne ken-ikenh, eghnaawen watho-neryaghsaweeghste, neoni wahhonwenh-haghse ne Kwiter nokhony notyake ji-nihhadyh ne rodi-yadadokenghdy, Jonkwehhokon ony dewadadekenhokonhah, oghnonwa nen-yakwayere?

38 Ethone Kwiter wahhenron ne ro-nonhhakeh, Jadatrewaght nok enjatnekoseraghwe ji-niyadejonh ne raghsennakonh ne Yesus Keristus ne enjakorighwiuyughstaghkwen ne karighwaneren, neoni T'Kakonde ensewaye-na ne shakowyh ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh.

39 Ikenh I-sekeh eghjhisewarharatstennyh, nokhony nyejitshiyenhokonhah, nokhony ne ji-nonka nakwekonh ne i-nonghshon ityense, shaden-yawenne wahhy ne jikonh ne Royaner onkwa-Niyoh nyenghshakoronghyenhhare.

40 Neoni eso sane oya owennaokon raonhha rorighwaghniradonh ony shakodeweyennonnyenny shakaweyen, wahhenron, sasewadatyadakoh ne ken-ikenh ne jikonka nyaghdetyaweryendiyugt jikaghnekwaghsade.

41 ¶ Ethone ji-nikonh ne waghontshennonny wahhadiyena ne raowenna waghontnekoseraghwe: neoni ne shahheghniserat kennikonh yaeyeghste ro-nonhhakeh Aghsenh niwennyaweeghtseraghshenh adonnhetshokon.

42 Neoni okho-nenh ji-nondahhadiyere waghonderighwaghdentyeghde ne rodiyadadokenghdy deghshakodirighwathedenny ne shaonkwariwat, ony wathadinadaryakhon, aderennayendaghtserakonh.

43 Neoni kaghderonghxhera waghodirane ji-niyadewadonnhetsherakeh: neoni eso yuneghrakwaghdenyon ony wade-nyendenghstanyon ji-naawenne ji-nahhontyere ne rodiyadadokenghdy.

44 Neoni akwekonh ji-nikonh ne tho-neghdaghkonh enskatneh kentyughkwayen, neoni rodiyen ji-niyadekariwakeh shadeyughdanyon;

45 Neoni waghondenghninon ji-nihhodiyeen nokhony naghkwennyashon-ah, ony waghondekhaghsyonko akwekonh onkwehhokonkeh nonkadyh, niyadeyunkwedakeh deyudonghwenjohhonh.

46 Neoni ro-nonhha, ok-o-nenh ji-nen-yughdonhhake ji-niyadeweghniserakeh skariwat ro-nadonh ne Ononghsadokenghdikeh, ony radinadaryakhon jiyako-nonghsodon, wathontskaonh ase jisaghontshennonny ony thonsonderyaghsakwatho,

47 Ronwadonghrenny ne Niyoh, neoni en-yakoyen-dane enshakoye-nawase yekakwekonh nonkwehhokon. Neoni ne Royaner yathayeghste ji-nonka notyughkwa-dokenghdy niyadeweghniserakeh neneken eghnen-yugh-donhake nena enjakoyadadery.

CHAP. III.

Kwiter shakoderighwaghnodonse nonkwehhokon.

NONWA Kwiter nok *John* eghwaneghde enskatneh Ononghsadokenghdikowaghneh nen-yakahhewe ne jikaghwistahex ne ji-nen-yonderennayen, nenkady tyughdonhhadond nakaghwistake.

2 Neoni rayadadokenh ronkweh rarenghsaxhenh ok eghshiyught kanekwendakenh ne ro-nistenhhah shon-dahhayakenne, eghronwenderonghs Niyadeweghniserakeh etho jiyudenhenghrakaronda ne Ononghsadokenghdikowah ne ne konwayats jiyuweyestonh, ne ne aaneke naonwendenre ne ro-nonhha ne ne eghrondaweyatha ne Ononghsadokenghdikowah-neh;

3 Raonhha yaghshakotkaghtho Kwiter nok *John* wahyadaweyadane ne Ononghsadokenghdikowah-neh waghshako-neken naonwendenre;

4 Neoni Kwiter, wahahnirate ne rakaghdekeh ne raonhhakeh ine *John*, wahhenron, Dakyatthaghtoh.

5 Neoni raonhha wahhadennikonraren ne ro-nonhhakeh, rorhareghkwe nothe-non aaye-na ne ro-nonhhakeh.

6 Ethone Kwiter wahhenron, Yaghdewakyen ne karistanoron nokhony n'Ojinekwar; nok ji-nahhoden wryen enkon-yon n'I-se: Ne ne Raghsennakenh ne Yesi Keristus ne *Nazareth*-haka satketskoh ony saghdendyh.

7 Neoni raonhha dahho-nontsha jiraweyendeghdaglkonh, ony wathodenghste: nok yukondatye ne raghskeh nokhony ne raghsinekodakeh noghstyen sahshoshat stenghserayendane.

8 Neoni wathadane wahhaghdendy, ony yahhadawayade ronneh Ononghsadokenghdikeh, rakhahhiyuh, no ratshinokaghdane, nok ro-nendonghsere ne Niyoh.

9 Neoni akwekonh nonkweh wahhonwaken ire no'hony ro-nendonghs ne Niyoh:

10 Neoni ronwayenderyh ne na raonhha eghrende-rondaghkwe ji-non-nyuraseh ne naonwendenre jiyuden-henghrakaronde ne Ononghsadokenghdy: neoni wakanaghne ji-nahhodieghrako neoni dahhondonneke wahhodighderonne ne ji-nahhoden ji-nahhoyadawen ne raonhhakeh.

11 Neoni ne ratshinokaghtaghkwe sahnonwajende waghshakotye-nawaghste ne Kwiter ony *John*, akwekonh nonkwehhokon yatyonraghdade ro-nonhhakeh jikanakdahhere ne ne konwanadonghkwenh *Solomon* raowen, kowanenghjionh jiwahodirihwanehrago.

12 Neoni ne o-nenh ne Kwiter wahhatkaghtho, daghshakodatyase nonkwehhokonkeh, I-se ne jonkweh *Israel*-haka, oghniyutyerenh sewaneghrakwaghs ne ken-ikenh? oghniyutyerenh ji-esojy wadeghskwatkaneren nonke-nonhhakeh, ji-niyoh n'I onke-nishatsstenghsera nedenhens onke-nirighwadokenghdy jiwaake-nikweny ne ken-ikenh ronkweh jisahhaghdentyonko?

13 Ne Niyoh ne Akwerenh, neoni ne Aisac, neoni ne Yakwek, ne Niyoh ne akhinihhahhokon, ne shakaonwesaghdonh ne Royenhah Yesus; raonhha eghyeghjhi-sewaghtkawenh, neoni oxhaok ehjhisewadonnhiyen ji-wahhotkaghtho ne *Pilate*, sane roweyennendaonne naonsahhoghtkawen.

14 Nok wahhy wesewdaonniye nese ne Royadadokenghdy Enskat nokhony thorighwayery, nokhony desewadonghwenjonyh ne ongweh shagoryo ne ne aondayetshiyaghtkawen ne I-sekeh;

15 Neoni ehjhisewaryo ne rayadakweniyukowah ne adonnhets, raonhha ne Niyoh shoketskwenh ne kenh-heyatneh; ne wahhonny orighwiyu yonkwaderyendare.

16 Neoni ne raoghsenna deyaonkoghdonh ne Teweghdaghkonh ne raoghsennakonh kaghson ne ken-ikenh ne ronkweh ne kashatsstenghsera, raonhha waghjhisewaken nokhony ehjhisewayenteri: orighwiyuonweh, ne Teweghdaghkonh ne raonhageh tyoyenhtahkon ronwayh ne ken-ikenh ji-nikaweyennendaonh jiskennenjy ne nonghwakeh yesewakwekonh.

17 Nok nonwa, dewadadekenhokonhah, Onkdokenghse wakadennikonraren ne yatyonkoghde eghnondawe kayadaghdonghtsera eghnisewayerenh ji-ony eghnihho-di-yerenh ne yetshirighwakwadakwase.

18 Nok ji-nikonh ji-niyadekariwakeh, ji-nahhoden ne Niyoh ne wahonnise shagonnatonni wahanhotongo ne radighse-neh ji-nikohh ne shakoyadadokenghdiokon, ne Keristus raronghyakenghsere, eghkady niyeyawenhonh royeridonh.

19 ¶ Sasewadatrewaght kady, neoni enjjadonnhakanonny, ne ne sarighwaneraaxhera kishenh aonsondaghsadarako, ne o-nenh yenwaderighwihhewe ase enskenhake entkayenghdaghkwe onghwajok ne Royaner-neh;

20 Neoni raonhha T'Kakonde enthonhane Yesus Keristus, ne ne jiniyawea-onh yetshiyaderighwaghnodonse:

21 Ne wahhy ne karonghyakeh T'Kakonde ne enka-ye-na ji-niyenwaderighwihhewe orighwakwekonh enka-yeride, ne ne ji-nahhoden ne Niyoh rodadyh ne radighse-neh ne akwekonh ne raonkweda ne rodiyadadokenghdiokon ji-nahhe tyodonghwenjadaghsawe tyodaghsawe.

21 Ikenh ne Oses orighwiyu ji-nighshakawennyh ne yethi-nihhahhokon, Ne royadadokenghdy T'Kakonde ne Royaner sa Niyoh rotketskwaghdonh I-sekeh ony sewadadekenhokonkeh, shadeyught ony n'I-ihneh; raonhha enghjhijathondeke T'Kakonde ji-niyadekariwakeh jiok nahhoden ennhenron n'I-sekeh.

23 Neoni T'Kakonde eghse-nen-yawenne, ne ne niya-dewadonnhetsherakeh, ne ne ji-nikonh nyaghthaonwathondeke ne ken-ikenh royadadokenghdy, T'Kakonde kady waghdonghsere ne onkwehhokonkeh.

24 Orighwiyu, ne akwekonh ne rodiyadadokenghdy tyudaghsawe *Samuel* nokhony ji-nikonh nen-yerighwaghsere, ji-nikonh ony ne ro-nadadyh, eghnityawenhonh ethone tyetshighroryh ne ken-ikenh wegghniseradenyon.

25 I-se wahhy ne raodixhada ne rodiyadadokenghdy, neoni ne desewarihonde ji-nahhoden ne Niyoh shakoghsenhennyh ne yethi-nihhahhokon, wahhawenhaghse ne Akwerenh, Ne jienghsnekwaghsadatye ne na akwekonh ne she-nonghkwehokon ne n'Onghwenjakeh ne *na en-yondatyadaderighste*.

26 I-sekeh tyotyerenghdonh ne Niyoh, roketskwenh ne royenbah Yesus, yehho-nhaonh nenghjhisewayada-derighste, ne ne niyadejonkwedakeh donsaghjiwakar-hadeny saghjhisewayadonneke ne ji-nonka ne sewade-righwadewaghdonhhokon.

CHAP. IV.

Ne ne radiyadakwe-niyuse ne Jews-haka watho-nade-renghsaronkwaghse ne Kwiter ji-orighwadokenghdy raghtaraghk'wa.

NEONI jiwaghshako-nadady n'Onkwehhokon, ne radijihenghstajh, neoni ne raghsennowanen ne Ononsadokenghdikowaghneh, nokhony ne *Sadducees*, yaghshako-natyadondy ro-nonhha,

2 Ne wahhodinikonghraxhade ji-ne waghshakodirih-honnyen ne Onkwehhokon, ne raderighwaghnodon ji-niyeyuderighwinonh Yesus ne shotketskwenh ne jira-wenhheyonghne.

3 Neoni nenkenniyahhonwadiyere, neoni oghshon-wakonh yahhonwadideron ji-niyore waorhenne: ikenh o-pense yukaraghskhah,

4 Ethosane nenne eso yakonh ne yakothonde nowen-na dayakeghdaghkwe; kenniyonkwedakeh nonkweh-hokon wisk onghdeh niwennyawe-eghtseraghshenh.

5 ¶ Neoni eghnaawenne jiwaorhenne, ne ne ronwadi-kowanenghse, nokhony ne thodixdenhase, ony ne shakodighyadonny (*scribes*.)

6 Neoni *Annas* ne Rajihhenghstowanen, ony *Caia-phas*, nok *John*, nokhony ne *Alexander*, neoni ji-nihha-nonghkwesera ne rajihhenghstowanen, wahhontyadaroro ke enskatneh etho *Jerusalem*.

7 Neoni ne o-nenh yahhowadideron raodinenhher-henh, wahhonwadirighwanendonghse, Oghnikashats-stenghseroden ne kenhenh, nendenhens oghnikaghshen-noden ne kenhenh, ne ken-ikenh ji-nejatyere ?

8 Ethoghkeh Kwiter, wakanaghne ne Ro-nikonghri-yughstonh, wahhenron ne ro-nonhhakeh, I-se ne sewa-righwakwadakwaghs nonkwehhokonkeh, ony ne sewax-denbah ne Iserathaka,

9 Dokat kenghweghniserade ayonkhinikonghrisake ne ne yuyanere orighwiyu ji-naotyerase ne ne royada-netskhaonh ne ronkweh, oghnabhoden aoriwa jisahha-yadakwekhene;

10 Kengayen sewaderyentarak sewakwekonh nokhony akwekonh nonkwehhokon ne *Israel*-aka, egh tyuyenghdaghkonh ne raoghsenna ne Yesus Keristus *Nazareth*-aka, ne wahhy I-se degghisewayendanhare, raonhha ne Niyoh shoketskwenh jirawenhheyonghne, shatyawen wahonni ne raonhha ne ken-ikenh ne ronkweh thadeshodaonh kenthoh sewahhendoh akwekonh.

11 Ne wahhy ne ken-ikenh no-nen-ya nese ne kaken-seraghkwenh eghwakayesha ne jisewadennonghsonny nese enwatyadakwe-niyughste ne jideyude-nhonghdawenbeh.

12 Yaghden ony kaneka oya dekayen nayakoyadadery he thakadeke: ikenh yaghse kaneka oya dekaghsennayen ne eghdakeh nakaron-yadyh ayondadawy ne onkweh, ne netthoh T'Kakonde enjonkwayadaderighste.

13 ¶ Nonwa ji-onenh wahhontkagtho ji-nihho-nadakaride thihhoditshanight ne Kwiter nok *John*, ony wahhodidokenghse thontkwatho ne ne ro-nonhhah jiyaghdeh-hadighyadonghserayenderyh ony thiyehhodirighwararonh, rodineghrakwaghs; neoni wahhodinikonghrayendane ne rononhha, ne wahhy ne ronneskwe ne Yesus.

14 Neoni wahhon watkagtho ne ronkweh ne ne shonwajendonh enskatneh radikennyade, yahhothenon deh-hodikwe-nyonh naonwennenny.

15 Ok ne o-nenh shahhonwennenhaghse aonsahhadiyakenne ne jikajenhhayen, ne ne yadehhadiyadyh aontsharokwaghde,

16 Rondonnyon, Othonghdeh nayethiyere ne ken-ikenh ronnonkweh? ikenh wahhy sojy tokenghske orighwiyu yurihhowanenh yuderighwatyanade-nyon nenjinahhontyere thonderighwakwatho waorighwaghniirha nenakwekonh ne-nakeraghserakonh ne *Jerusalem*; yaghtaedewakweny aedewadonnhiye.

17 Ne ok ony ne yaghsenhha thiyadaonderighware-ny ne kentyughkwakonh nonkwehhokon, nihhennyoh karodkeh yuriihhothiyek deyethiyadonhharenronghk, ne ne kenghyenwadaghsawen yagnethaonsahhondatyade nonkweghneh ken-ikenh kaghsennakonh.

18 Neoni yahhonwadinonke, neoni wahhonwadiri-hon ne toghsa othe-non aonsahhadiwenninekenne yahhony thaonsaghsahakodirihhonnyen ne raghsennakonh ne Yesus.

19 Nok kady Kwiter ony *John* dondaghyadady wagh-niron ne ro-nonhhakeh, Doka nonkenh entkarighwaye-rike jidehhakanere ne Niyoh ne nayongyadahonhsadate n'I-sekeh senhha enwadohhестte ne Niyohneh, dese-niya-doreght.

20 Ikenh yaghse thayagwakweny ne yaghtayakwa-datyane ne ji-nahhoden-shon ji-nahhoden yonkwatkaght-honh nokhony yonkwathonde.

21 Ne kady ji-o-nenh senhha wathonwanadonhharen-ronghkwe, sahnonwanaghtkawe, yahhothenon dehho-dirighwatshenryonh ji-naadiyere naonwadironghyaken-don, ne wakarihhonny ne onkwehhokon: ikenh onkwe-dakwekonh ronwanendonghs ne Niyoh ne wakarihhon-ny eghnahhadiyere.

22 Ikenh ne ronkweh Issy nonweh ne kayeryh nihha-oghseraghshenh ji-nithoyenh, ne shahhayadat ken-ikenh yutyeron ne jiseghshakojendonh ne ro-natkaghtonh.

23 ¶ Neoni sahnonwanaghtkawe, eghsaneghde ji-nonka ne shahhodiriwat, neoni yonsaghnirihhowanagh-de akwekonh ne ji-nondahhonwadiyerase ne ne thadiya-dakwe-niyu ne radijihhenghstajyh nokhony ne thodix-denbah ne ji-nahhonwennenhhaghse ne ro-nonhhakeh.

24 Neoni ne o-nenh shahhodidokenghse, wahhonde-wennaketsko Niyoh-neh skanikonrat wahhonde, nok wahhonniron, Sayaner, I-se Niyoh, saghsen ne karonya, nokhony n'Onwenja, ony kanyadarakeghkowah, ony akwekonh ji-niwat:

55 Ne wahhy jiraghsakaronde ne eghtshe-nhase Da-wed satonh, Oghnahhoden aoriwa eghnahhadiyere ne yaghdehhodirighwi-yughstonh dahhodinakhwen, neoni ne Onkwehhokon yenrhonnyon thiyurighwendeh ji-ni-karihhodense?

26 Ne korah-kowatshon ne jiyonghwenjade wathadi-dane, neoni ne radirighwakwadakwaghs oghseronnyh waghontkennisa ronwarighwaghswehse ne Royaner, neoni ronwarighwaghswehse ne rao-Keristus.

27 Orighwiyu kady yahtehonwanonwese ne saxhadado-kenghdy Yesus, ne wahhy ne kenhenk ehtseyenarnonh, deghnijaronh *Herod* nok *Pontius Pilate*, yekakwekonh ne yaghdehdirighwiyughstonh, neoni ne Iserathaka, enskatneh waghontkennisa,

28 Ikenh ne ne ji-naadiyere jinahotenshon ne ise ses-nongeh oni jinisarihwisshon wahhi sarihwahniraton ne wahonnise ne ne tkagonte ehneyaweane.

29 Ne nonwa, Royaner, sadkahthoh ji-nighshakodighderonghkweny: neoni kasheyonh nyurighwaghnironh ne she-nhaseokon, yakonneghde akwekonh aonadewennadakarideke nen-aondady ne sawenna,

30 Ne wahhy jiwaghsade-nontshakwarighsy ne nansayakojende; neoni ne-eh enwade-nyendenghstaghkwen ony ji-niyu-neghrakwaghde-nyon ji-nenkaweyenendahonh ne ne raoghsenna ne sawiradokenghdy Yesus.

31 ¶ Neoni ne o-nenh waghonderennayen, eghnonweh kady watyuwishonghkwe ji-nonweh enskatneh nihho-natkennison; neoni akwekonh ne ro-nonhha wakanaghne ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh, neoni waghondady ne raowenna ne Niyoh rodiwennaghnironh.

32 Neoni ne kentyughkwa ne ro-nonhha ne ne dahhonneghdahkwe seweryaghsat waghonnonny nokhony skanikonrat: yaghony onhka jinihadih tehawenh lih agwawenhk ne othenon ne jinigon royen; nok ro-nonhha radihhawe akwekonh ji-niyadekariwakeh shadenyughdonh.

33 Neoni kashatsstenghserowanen ronwanawyh ne rodiyadadokenghdy ne ro-naderyendare ne rorighwaghniratsstaghkonh orighwiyu jishotketskwenh ne Royaner Yesus: neoni wennidenreghtserowanen waghodirane akwekonh.

34 Yahhony kaneka deyeyadare ne ji-nihhodyugh-kwa ne ne dayakodonghwenjony: ikenh ji-niyakonh ne nen-yakodewenniyughstonh n'Onghwenja nendenhens ka-nonghsaakon yondenghninonh nenne-eh, nokhony yenshadihhewe ji-niyukarodense ne ji-nahhodenshon wahhondenghninon,

35 Neoni eghdakeh wahhadikeron jidehhonghsidade-nyon ne rodiyadadokenghdy: neoni eghnonweh nika-weyennerdaonh engshakodikhaghsyongkwaghse ji-niyadeyonkwedakeh ne T'Kawenniyu ji-nadehhodonghwenjonyh.

36 Neoni *Joses* onhka ne rodiyadadokenghdy raonh-ha wathonwaghsennaseren *Barnabas*, (ne na dekawennade-nyonh, Ne royenhah ne jiyutshennonnyat adorishengtsera,) ne *Levite* nahhayadoden, ne jitye-nakere ne *Cyprus*,

37 Raonghwenjaye, wahhanenghninon, nok wahhahhewe n'Oghwista jidehhonghsidade-nyon ne rodiyadadokenghdy.

CHAP. V.

Nenshondonkoghde ne Ananias ony Sapphira raonhha rone ji-waghninikonrhade ji-nighnirighwarweyehhonh.

NOK odokenhonh rayadadokenh ne ronkweh ronwayats *Ananias*, yeghnikwekonh ne rone *Sapphira*, waghyadenghni-non ne rao-nawenghk,

2 Daghyaghseghde otyake ne ji-niyahhatke-ne, ro-ne ony wakarighwaghseghde eghnakayere, nok odokenhonh eghwahhahhewe ne ji-niyuriwa ji-nikonh notyake, neoni eghwahhayen jidehhonghsidade-nyon ne rodiyadadokenghdy.

3 Nok Kwiter wahhenron, *Ananias*, oghnen-neeh ne *Satan* waghyatyadadaaghse ne seryaneh jiwaghsenno-wenghde ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh-neh, neoni daghsatye-nawaghste otyake ji-niyuriwa ji-nikanoron n'Onghwenja?

4 Ji-nenwe shekonh yudadenronh, yaghkenh I-se de-sawenghk? nense shiwadenghni-nonh, yaghkenh I-se dedisennonghdonhhonh? oghnaah waghshye-na ne serya-neh ne ken-ikenh ji-nikarihodenh? yagh Onkweh-neh nonka desennowenghdonh, ok se denh Niyoh-neh non-kadyh.

5 Neoni *Ananias* rothonde ne ken-ikenh owennaakon eghwahhayatye-nenne, neoni waghrenhheye: neoni kowanenah waghodighderonne radikwekonh ji-nikonh ne ro-naderighwathonde,

6 Neoni ne radinekenghderon wathadidane, waghon-waghwenonny, ony waghonwayadinekenwe, nok yah-honwayadada.

7 Neoni aghsenh onghdeh nakaghwistaheke ji-naka-riwese oghnakenkeh, ne o-nenh ne rone, yaghdeyudery-endare ji-naawen, nen-ondaweyade.

8 Neoni Kwiter waghrenhhaghse, Takroiyh origh-wiyukenh wejadonghwenjaghninon eghniyahhatke-ne? Neoni wakenron, orighwiyu eghnikonh.

9 Ethoghkeh Kwiter waghrenhhaghse, Oghnaawen jiskariwat wejade Wadijadade-nikonghraseren ne wadeghjhise-ninikonghraseren ne Raonigonra ne Royaner? satkaghthoh, ne ronghsikeh ne ne nenronwayadat ne dese-nideron kanhohhakda wahhy radikennyade, neoni T'Kakonde enjesayadinekenwe o-n'I-se.

10 Ethoghkeh wakayatye-nenne yakhontdakwarigh-syade jidehhaghsidade-nyon, neoni ehhondonriseraghdon wakenhheye: neoni ne radinekenghderon waghondawe-yade, neoni wakonwayadatshenry yawemhheyonh, neoni, wathadighkwe wakonwayadinekenwe, eghyakonwayadada enskatneh ne rone.

11 Neoni kowanenah kaghderonghxhera waghodirane akwekonh ne kentyughkwadokenghdy, nokhony ne ji-nikonh nyakothonde ji-neken nikarihodense.

12 ¶ Neoni ne radisonkeh ne rodiyadadokenghdy ji-eghnaawen eso wade-nyendenghstanyon ony yuneghrakwaghde-nyon waghodiyuden kentyughkwakonh ne Onkwehhokon; (neoni eghniyugt akwekonh skariwat ro-nadonh ji-nonweh ne *Solomon's* raowenh thennits-kwaghraghk'wa.

13 Nok neh ji-nihhadyh notyake yaghnedekenh onghka n'Onkweh aonwanatyadarhaghse: nok ne Onkwehhokon wahhonwadikowanaghde.

14 Neoni ne tyakaweghdaghkonh senhha eso wahhon-derighwaghdentyade ne Royaner-neh, kentyughkwakwekonh ne ronnonkweh nokhony ne tyunathonwisen.)

15 Ne ji-nakanegh-rakwaghde ne ne waghshakodiyathehkonh ne yako-nonghwakdanyonny etho jidekanadokenghseron, eghyeyadakeron kanakdakeh ony kase-reghkheneh, ne ne nen-yahhondokdaghkwe ne jiyudaghshadaratyne ne Kwiter eghwahhadohhetsste kashatsstenghsera adiorhoro ke otyake ne ro-nonhha.

16 Etho wahhonnewe ony kentyughkowananen dahhadiyakenne kanadakonh jikanadayendon thadeyughkwadasedonh ji-nonka ne *Jerusalem*, eghyakohhehbaty nyako-nonghwakdanyonny, nokhony ne ne ro-nonhha ne ne kanikonghraxhenh yakoronghyakendonh: neoni niyadehhadyh sahohonwadijende.

17 ¶ Ethoghkeh ne rajihhenghstowanen dahhatyadakarighsy, neoni akwekonh ne ji-nihhadyh ne ronne, (kenkayen ne ne kentyughkwa shahhodinikonrat ne *Saducees*.) ony wakanaghne ne raodinakhwenghsera-waghshakodighswen,

18 Neoni yathonwennennisonghsaren ne rodiyadadokenghdy, neoni eghyahhonwadiyadinyonde jiyondade-nhodonghk'wa nenaghskwa.

19 Nok ne raoronghyakeghro-non ne Royaner aghsonthenneh sayako-nhodonkwaghse ne jiyondade-nhodonghk'wa kanhokaghrondon, neoni saghshakoyadinekenwe, neoni wakenron,

20 Wase-neh, yadese-nidan nok jada-dyh ne Ononghsadokenghdikeh onkwehhokonkeh owennakwekjihhonh ne ken-ikenh yakonnhe-nyon.

21 Neoni ne o-nenh ro-nathonde ne ken-ikenh, wahhon daweyade Ononghsadokenghdikeh akwah orhonkeghjy, neoni waghshakorihhonnyen. Nok ne rajihhenghstowanenh eghwarawe, neoni ne ji-nihhadyh ne enskatneh ronneh, neoni nenwahhadijenhhayen enskatneh, neoni yehhadikwekonh ne radijenhhayenghs ne shakoyenhoknhah ne *Israel*, neoni yahhondennhane ne jithadinhodon nehhaonwadiyathewe.

22 Nok ji-o-nenh yahhonnewe ne radisennowanenghse, ne jiyondade-nhodonghk'wa yaghdeghshakodiyadatshehryonh, donsahhontkarhadeny, yonsahhontorry,

23 Wahhonniron, orighwiyu ne radinaghskwa yak-hinhodon yaghtadeyuderyentharah, nokhony eghradikennyade jikanhokaghrondon dehhadinhohhanonghne: nok ji-nenh wakwanhodonko, yahhonghka nonkwewh de-yakhiyadatshehryonh.

24 Nonwa ne o-nenh ne rajihhenghstowanenh neoni ne ratssteristha ne Ononghsadokenghdikeh neoni ne thadiyadakwe-niyu ne radijihhenghstajyh ro-nathonde jikenek nikarihhodense, waghshakodinowenghde kana-ondawe ne ken-ikenh ne aondeghyaron.

25 Ethone shayadat eghwarawe neoni waghshakogh-rory, wahhenron, Jatkagthoh, ne ronnonkwewh ne ne yetshinhodonghkwe eghyehhadikennyade Ononghsadokenghdikeh, ony shakodirihhonnyenny ne Onkwewhhokon.

26 Ethone are eghsareghde ne rotssteristonh yehhadikwekonh ne rodighsennawenghde-nyon, ony dondahhonwadiyadinekenne yaghden nokthaondahhonwennennonghdonse: waghshakoditshanike n'Onkwewhhokon: wahhonneghre onwa neken en-yonkhinen-yuyake.

27 Neoni ne o-nenh eghwahhonwadiyathewe, ohhen-donh waghshakodideron ne jikajenhhayen: neoni ne rajihhenghstowanenh waghshakorighwanendonghse,

28 Wahhenron, Yaghkenh deyurihhothiye ji-nikwen-nyh ne ne T'Kakonde toghsa shekonh aonsayetshirih-honnyen ne ken-ikenh nikaghsennodenh? neoni, jatkagthoh, nenwahhy wesewanaghne ne *Jerusalem* ne I-se waetshirihhonnyen ji-nisewarihhodenh, neoni iseweghre kenbhahesewahhewe ne ken-ikenh ronkwewh rao-nek-wenghsa enghskwaseraghwe.

29 ¶ Ethoghkeh Kwiter ony ji-nadehhadyh ne rodiyadadokenghdy dakhondady wahhonniron, Yakwanonwese nenghshakwanikonghrayeride ne Niyoh senhha jiniyugt nonkwehhokonkeh.

30 Ne Niyoh ne na shakwanihhah shoketskwenh ne Yesus, raonhha eghjhisewaryuh eghjhisewayadaniyonde karondakeh.

31 Raonhha naah Niyoh rokowanaghdonh ne na ne jiraweyendeghdaghkonh rasnonkeh nene Rayadanoronkawah korah-kawah royenbah neoni Seghshonkwayadakwenh, ne nenghshakaon nadatrewaghdon ne kani-konghranenghdane jionka ne *Israel*, neoni enseghshonkwarighwiyughsten ne onkwarighwaneraaxhera.

32 Neoni onkyonhha naah raorighwaghniratsheha ne ken-ikenh jini-karihodense; nokhony eghniyugt wahhy ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh ony, raonhha ne Niyoh naah shakowyh ne ro-nonhha ne ne ronwawennaraghkwenh.

33 ¶ Ne o-nenh ro-nathondaty ne kenhenh, akwah jiniyugt natho-neryaghsaweeghste, neoni wathadiyadoreghde ne naonwanawenthon ne ro-nonhha.

34 Ethoghkeh shayadat dahhatyadakwarighsy etho jirodijenhhayen, ne *Pharisee*, ronwayats *Gamaliel*, rotshinaghken norighwakeh, ne na thorighwayery ne kentiyghkwakonh akwekonh ne Onkwehhokon, neoni waghshakawenhaghse yaghkenghdeyaweght oghst-honhah Issy nonweh ayetshinakdothaghse ne rodiyadadokenghdy;

35 Neoni waghshakawenhaghse ne ro-nonhhakeh, I-se ne jonkweh ne *Israel*-haka, sewadade-nikonrarak jinahhoden iseweghre jinen-yetshiyere jikenniyaetshiyere ken-ikenh ronnonkweh.

36 Ikenh wahhy tyutyerenghdonh shiweghniseradenyon dehodaonh *Theudas*, akwah radade-nyahhesenh eghnayawen jiniyugt nonghkaok; eghrayadare jini-kentyughkwa ne Onkweh, kayeryh onghdeh Tehhonyawe, waghontyadaren yathontyeghste: ronwadiryuh kady; akwah akwekonh, jini-konh ne ronwawennaraghkwenh, wathonwanadokwaghde, ony eghyahhonthewe kathonghdeh yahhothe-non.

37 Oghnakenkeh ken-ikenh ronkweh wathadane *Judas* ne *Galilee*-haka jiweghniserade-nyonghkwe shahha-dikaryake ne *tax*, neoni inonh niyore eso yonkwedakeh wahhonwaghseroghde: raonhha ony eghwaghrenhheye onghdon; akwah akwekonh, shatyawen ji-nikonh ne ronwawennaraghkwenh, wathonwanadokwaghde.

38 Nok nonwa kadon ne I-sekeh, Dondayetshiyadonek ne ji-nonkadyh ne ken-ikenh ronnonkweh, ony toghsa sheyatssterist ok thihho-neronhhatyeh: ikenh doka jineken nikajenhhayenghtserodenh nendenhens ji-neken nikayudenghserodenh onkweghneh naondayawe-non yahhothenon thiyadayurihhondane:

39 Nok doka nonkenh Niyoh-neh, yaghna thasewakweny aese-nirighwaghdonde; onwa neken akare en-yeyadaodokenne shadeyught naonwaderiwaxhaden ne Niyoh.

40 Neoni raonhhakeh dahho-neryendiyu: neoni ne o-nenh dahhonwadimonke ne rodiyadadokenghdy, nok wahhonwadikonghrekhn, wahhonwennenhghaghe togksa shekonh ne sasewadatyat ne raoghsennakonh ne *Yesus*, nok sahnonwanaghtkawe.

41 ¶ Neoni ro-nonhha akwah oxhaok erenh sahnon neghde ne jirodijenhhayen, ro-nadonnaghgratye ne ne ro-nonhha ondarade wathonderenghsaron wahhodironghyakende yodehhat aoriwa ne raoghsenna.

42 Neoni niyadeweghniserakeh yehhadideron Ononghsadokenghdikeh, neoni yehhadideron jiniyadekanonghsakeh, yaghdehhonaghtkawenh jishakodirihhonnyenny ony aderihhwaghnodonghtsera *Yesus Keristus*.

CHAP. VI.

Ne ne rodiyadadokenghdy, dehho-nadonghwenjonyh ne ne aonwennonnghtonnyonhheke ne adade-noronh ne yakodenght.

N EONI ne ethone weghniserade-nyonghkwe, ne onenh ne ji-nihhadyh ne raotyughkwa ne ne shakodirihhonnyenny nenghshahhontkadade, ehonderighwaketsko watyaonryakareghre wahhonde ne *Grecians* ronwennenny akde ne *Hebrews*, aodiriwa nyo-nadeghreonghse yudiyadondakwaghs ji-niyadeweghniserakeh ji-niyunatyerenh.

23 Ethoghkeh ne tekenyh shadire yaghshakodinonke ne kentyughkowanenh ne shahodiriwat ne ro-nonhhakeh, ony wahhonniron, Yaghwahhy ne thakarikhonny ne ne aedewadoghdarho aedewaghtkawe ne raowenna ne Niyoh, nokhony daedewaghsnyene nadek'waghragk-okon.

3 Nekady wahhonny, dewadadekenhokenhah, yetshiyadisak ne sewentyughkwakonh jadaghk nihhadyh ne ne thodirighwayery yurighwakare-nyh, ne ne kananonh ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh nokhony ne kanikonghrowa-nenghtsera, rononha eyethiyatarago ne nahontsteriste ken-ikenh neghnikarihodenh.

4 Nok n'I-ih yadekakonde ok-o-nenh ji-nentyonkwayeren en-yonkwaderennayendake, neoni eghnonka endewadade-nhane ne owenna.

5 ¶ Neoni ne ji-nikawennodense dahho-neryendiyu kentyughkwakwekonh: neoni ne wahhonwayadarako ne *Stephen*, ne ne ronkweh kananonh thaweghdaghkonh ony ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh, ony *Philip*, neoni *Prochorus*, ony *Nicanor*, ony *Timon*, neoni *Parmenas*, ony *Nicolas* ne thihaonhwenjade ok nonwa rayatare ne *Antioch*:

6 Eghwahhonwadideron raodihhendoh ne rodiyadadokenghdy: neoni ne o-nenh wahhonderennayendako, wathonwennennisonghsaren.

7 Neoni ne raowenna ne Niyoh ne wahho-nadeghyaghronghaghse; neoni ne ji-nihhadyh ne ne radighyadonghserayenderise yuneghrakwah wahhodityughkowunha ne etho *Jerusalem*; nokhony kentyughkowanenh ne ne skariwat wahhonde ne radijihhenghstajyh wahhadiwenaraghkwe ne deweghdaghkonh.

8 Neoni *Stephen*, kananonh ne deweghdaghkonh ony ne kashatsstenghsera, yuneghrakwaght yutyanade-nyon ji-nihhoyerenh ne kentyughkwakonh n'Onkwehhokon.

9 ¶ Ethone wathadidane akwah radiyadadokenh ne ne *synagogue*, ne na ne konwanadonghkwenh *synagogue* (ji-nonweh ne raodinakdadokenghdikeh) ne ne shonwan-atnerenhsyon on *Cyrenians*-aka, nok *Alexandrians*-aka, neoni ne ro-nonhha ne *Cilicia* neoni ne *Asia*, wathadirighwake-nha wathodirighwadeghdane ne *Stephen*.

10 Neoni ne yaghdehhodikwe-nyonh daondahhadi-wennokon ji-niwaatdokhatserodenh nokhony ne kanikon-ra ji-nahhoden wahhadatyade.

11 Ethone ne ro-nonhha ok thiyeshodirighwaraonh ne ronnonkweh, ji-nahhoden wahhonniron, Yonkwathonde wahhadady wahhowennayesaghde ne Oses, nokhony ne Niyoh.

12 Neoni ro-nonhha waghshako-noryaneron waoristarane ne onkwehhokon, nokhony ne rodirighwaxdenhah, neoni ne radihyatonhs (*scribes*) neoni wahhonwarane, nok wahhonwayena, neoni eghwahnonwayathewe jiro-dijenhhayen.

13 Neoni ehonderighwaketsko o-nowenda ji-nahhonororyanyon, wahhonniron, Ken-ikenh ronkweh yaghta-aghtkawe jiroghthare rarighwayesaghdanyon ne kentoh nonweh nikanakdadokenghdy, neoni ne kayanerenghserakeh:

14 Iken shakwathonde radon, ne ne ken-ikenh *Jesus* ne *Nazareth*-aka T'Kakonde enhhaghdonde ne kenghwadonghwenjade, neoni T'Kakonde tenshateni ne ji-nikarihhodense ji-nahhoden ne Oses shonkwarighwihhewyh.

15 Neoni akwekonh ne radideron ne jikajenhhayen, akwah wathonwatkaneren ok yatyughnirha, dehhadikane ne rakonxneh eghnihhakonghsodenh ji-niyught ne karonghyakeghro-non.

CHAP. VII.

Stephen, ronwarighwawyh ne endeghshakodatyase ji-nonka ne ronwarennodase ne kayadaghdonghtsera.

ETHONE wahhenron ne rajihhenghtowanenah, Agh-eghkenna ne ken-ikenh nikarihhodense?

2 Neoni wahhenron, Jonkweh, dewadadekenhokonhah, ony kwanihhah, jadahhonghsadat; Ne Niyoh ne raonwesenghtsera thihhotkwathoseh raonnhakeh negh-jhidewanihhah Akwerenh, ne o-nenh eghshireskwe *Mesopotamia*, arekho eghshiyehhanakere *Charran*,

3 Neoni wahhawenbhaghse ne raonnhakeh, Saja-ken-n ne jisenagere, neoni erenh saseght ji-non nihshe-nonhkwe neoni eghyahhaseh ji-nonweh niwadonghwenjade ne ne I-ih naah enkonnadonhaghse.

4 Ethone kady erenh thawe-nonghdonh ne jiwadonghwenjade ne *Chaldeans*, nok eghsahhennakerade *Charan*: neoni erenh negh-dethawe-nonghdonh, ne o-nenh ne ro-nihhah shaghrenhheye, raonhha wahhennadakareny kenghnon-weh niwadonghwenjade ji-nonweh nonwa nisewanakere.

5 Neoni yahhothe-non dehhowyh naodewenniyughston ehhaondaghke, yaghden, yaghjideyuriwa ne nyaaradane ne ji-nadehhagsida: nok shekonh rorharatsden-nyh ne ne raonha enhhaon nenhhadewenniyughste, neoni ne jienkaghwajiradatye ne raoghnaken, arekho sane dehhowirayen.

6 Neoni Niyoh wahhadady kennahhayere, Neneh ji-enhhaghwajiradatye denhho-nathahhaghkwenhhatye ji-nonweh tyaonghwenjanekherenh; neoni ne ne ro-nonhha yenhhonwadiyathewe ji-nonweh yen-yondennaghskonny, ony enhhodiwennathake ji-niwahhetken kayeryh Tewen-nyawe niyughserakeh.

7 Neoni ne ji-nakaonghwenjoden onghkaok ne rononh-ka wahhy yenhhondennaghskonny I enkhejenhhayen, rawenh ne Niyoh, ony oghnakenkeh yadekakonde enshadiyakenne, neoni I-ih enshonkewennaraghkwe ne kenthoh wadonghwenjade.

8 Neoni raonha wahhaon ne watnirihhondaghkwe ne yurighwaghnironh wade-nyendenghtonh: ony eghniyught ne Akwerenh yeshodonnyh Aisac, ony wahhorighwaghniratshe ne shadekonhhdond niweghniserakehdond; neoni Aisac yeshoyenhah Yakwek; neoni Yakwek yeseghshakoyenhokonhah ne tekenyh yawenre kaghwajirakwe-niyu.

9 Neoni ne jikagh wajirakwe-niyuse, dahho-natyadondy ne kanoshaghtsera, wahhonwadenghni-nonh ne Yosep *Egypt*-neh nonkadyh, nok waghnikwekonhhatye ne Niyoh wane,

10 Neoni sahho yadondako ne akwekonh ne ji-nihho-ronghyakenghne, neoni wahhaon nensho-nikonghriyu nokhony ne kanikonghrowanenghtsera ne jidenhhokanrake ne *Pharaoh* korah-kowah ne *Egypt*; neoni wahho-koraghtseronny ji-niwa ne *Egypt* nokhony akwekonh jiro-nonghsode.

11 Nonwa neghnonweh waondonghkaryake-kowah yakakwekde ne jiwadonghwenjade ne *Egypt* nokhony ne *Canaan*, neoni kowanenh deyuderyendakaryah: neoni ne akhi-nihha yahhothe-non deshoditshenryonh naon-sayonkwayadake-nha ne kakon.

12 Nok ji-o-nenh ne Yakwek wahharonke ne ne thodiyen ne o-nenghste ne ethoh *Egypt*, raonhha ne shakwanihhah dontyerenghde yaghshako-nhane.

13 Ne kady ne teke-nihhadond Yosep nensahhonwayenderene ne rondadekenhah; neoni ne Yosep jishakononghkwe nenwahhodokenghse ne *Pharaoh*.

14 Ethone yahhadennhane ne Yosep, yahhonwennonke ne ro-nihhah Yakwek raonhhakeh, nokhony akwekonh ji-nighshako-nonghkwe, Jadaghk niwaghshenh wisk yawenre niwadonnhetsherakeh.

15 Eghkady naawen ne Yakwek eghwareghde *Egypt*, eghwaghrenhheye, nokhony nakhi-nihhokonkenhha,

16 Neoni eghwaehhawighde ji-nonka ne *Sychem*, neoni eghyahhonwayadada jiyondatyadadaaghtsha ne ne Akwerenh ne roghni-nondaghkwenh ne jikaroronh ne oghwista ne ne shakoyenhokonhah ne *Emmas* ne ronwanihhah ne *Sychem*.

17 Nok o-nenh thoah shiyaonderighwihhewe ne ronwadirharatstennyh, ji-nahhoden ne Niyoh rodewennagh-niradonh ji-nonka ne Akwerenh, waondonkwedakadade wakentyughkowanha waontkawe neghnonweh *Egypt*.

18 Ji-nahhe oya korah-kowah sondon, ne ne yaghdeh-hoyenderyh ne Yosep.

19 Ne shakat ji-nihhonwadiyerenhhatye yaghdeyo-kent ji-niyurihhothiye ne ne shakwaghwajirat, neoni wah-hetken ji-nihhonwadiyennhatye nakhi-nihhahhokon, eghnaawen waghshakodiyadondako Issy yahho-nady ne raodixhadaokonkenhha, ehhenwadokden yaghtaonsah-honnonnheke.

20 Ethone kady n'Oses nighho-nakeradonh, ne nyade-wakde ne raxhadiyuh, nok eghwathonwaghsnye-ne ne ro-nihhah jiro-nonghsode aghsenh niweghnidakeh:

21 Neoni ne o-nenh Issy shiyahhonwayadondy, *Pharaoh* shakoyenhah wathoyadaghkwe, nokhony wathogh-syene ji-niyugt nakwah aonhha royenbah akenhake.

22 Neoni ne Oses ronwarihhonnyennyh akwekjih-honh ne kanikonghrowanenghtsera ji-nonneh *Egyptians*-aka, neoni rawennashatste nokhony ji-nihhatyerha.

23 Neoni ne o-nenh shiyakahhewe kayeryh nahha-oghseraghshenne, ethone onwe ne raweryaneh ne ne aon-saghshakotkensehha ne rondadekenhah ne ne shakoyen-hokonhah ne *Israel*.

24 Nok wahhotkaghtho shayadat ronwaronghyaken-tha, nok wahhoyadake-nha, ok raonhha sahhotkareng-hako ne roronghyakendonhhatyeskwe, neoni wahhoryu ne *Egyptian*-aka:

25 Ikenh wareghre ne ne shako-nonghkwe ne ne aon-ronke ot-akwah niyugt ne Niyoh ne ne rasnonkeh aon-sayakoyadako nok yaghtthiyehhodinikonghrayendaonh.

26 Jikady waorkenne raonhha waghshakododaghsyase ne ro-nonnhakeh ji-niyugt ro-nadaghriskonhonh kaya-daghdonghtserakonh, ony ne ne T'Kakonde shekonh en-skatneh aonsaghshakoderon, wahhenron, watkwanon-weron, I-se wahhy dewadadekenhokonhah; oghniyulye-renh jakde ji-nadesewadatyerenh?

27 Nok ne ne raonhha akde ji-nenhhoyere ne degh-yennonghsanekenh ronwadekwaght erenh ireght kadon, Onghka yesakowanaghdonh ony denghskwayadoreghde nonkyonhha?

28 Engshkwaryu kenk ony n'I-ih, ji-naghsyere ne *Egyptian*-haka ne thedenreh?

29 Ethone ne Oses wahhadeko ji-neken naairon, ony ji-nonka tyakaonghwenjaya jityonghwenjade ne *Madian*, etho nonweh yahhowirayendane takenyh nijyn.

30 Neoni ne o-nenh kayeryh niyughseraghshenh yagarihwayerine, etho nonweh nahhonwadodaghsyase ne raonlhakeh karhakonghtserakoneh ne jiyunonde *Sinai* ne raoronghyakeghro-non ne Royaner yudonghkodatye ojire oyennokonghshon.

31 Ne o-nenh ne Oses wahhatkaghtho, wahho-neghrako jidehhakanere: neoni ji-nenthoad wareghde nak-wah aakaen-yon, eghwaghshakowennaronke ne Royaner-neh nondawe raonhhaken onwe,

32 Wairon, I-ih ne Niyoh ne nyetshinihhahhokon, ne-na ne Niyoh ne Akwerenh, neoni ne Niyoh ne Aisac, neoni ne Niyoh ne Yakweh. Ethoghkeh Noses wah-hoyadishonghkwe, neoni yathodennonghyanighden nyao-kaen-yonke.

33 Ethone wahhenron ne Royaner ne raonhhakeh, saraghdaghsyh: ikenh ji-nonweh nighsede aonghwenja-dokenghdikey naah.

34 Wakatkaghtho, Wakatkaghtho ji-nihhodinikongh-ranonwax nakonkweda neghradideron *Egypt*-tserakoneh, wakathonde jiro-nonghshe-nha, neoni dakatsnenghde ne nensekheyadako. Nihhenyoh kady sathondat, yenkon-yadennyeghde *Egypt*-neh.

35 Ken-ikenh Oses raonhha yaghdehhonwanonghwe-honh, wahhonniron, Onghka sarighwawyh nendeghsen-nonghdon nokhony enserighwakwadaghwaghsake? ne se shakat ne Niyoh tho-nhaonh ne nenghshakorighwakwadaghwaghs nokhony ne enseghshakoyadako ne rasnon-keh ne karonghyakeghro-non ne ji-niyawenhonh jirodo-kadennyh noyennakonh.

36 Raonhha saghshakoyadinekenwe, oghnakenkeh nenneeh nenshako-nadonnyh ne yuneghrakwaghde-nyon ony wadenyendenghtanyon ne jiwadonghwenjade ne *Egypt*, neoni ne Onekwenghdara nikanyadarodenh, neoni ne ji-nonkadyh ne karhakonhhonweh kayeryh niyugh-seraghshenh.

37 ¶ Neeh ne kenhenh ne ne Oses, ji-nahhoden shaka-wennyh ne shakoyenhokonhah ne *Israel*. Ne na ne royadadokenghdikowah t'kariwakonde ne Royaner ne sewa-Niyoh ennhatketsko denhhadane ne I-sekeh ony ji-nonka ne sewadade-nonghkwe, shaden-yawen n'I-ihneh; raonhha naah T'Kakonde enghjhisewathondeke.

38 Raonhha neken-ikenh, ne ne rodaweyadonh ne ononghsadokenghdikeh ne karhakonh nikwekonh ne ra-ronghyakeghro-non ne wahhy rowennaraonh etho jiyu-nonde ne *Sinai*, neoni yekakwekonh ronne nyethinihho-kon: ne rodiye-nah ne yonnheghjionh kanikonghraghni-ratsstha atdokhatsera ne nen-yonkhiyon nonkyonhhakeh:

39 Ro-nonhha kady nyethinihhokon yaghdehho-na-dewennaraghkwenh, ok denghnon ronwayadonnonh ne ro-nonhhakeh, neoni ne rao-neryaneh donsontkarhadeny are eghnonsakayerade *Egypt*-tserakonh,

40 Wahhonwenhhaghse ne Aaronh, Takwaniyoh-tse-ronnyenh ne nen-yonkwahhendenghse: ikenh wahhy ne ken-ikenh ne Oses, ne daghshonkwayadinekenwe ne jityonghwenjayen ne *Egypt*, yaghdeseghjhidewadokatha kaonghdeh ne raonhha.

41 Neoni wahhadiyadonnighseronny niyakaah deyun-honskwaronde ne neghweghniserade-nyon, neoni eghyeshondadaghtkawaghs ne radirighwayenne ne kayadonnyh, neoni ro-natshennonnyh ro-nadonnhehhere ne ro-diyudenkonh ne ro-nonhha radisnonkeh jirodighshon.

42 Ethone ne Niyoh donsahhakarhadeny, ne saghshaka-on neghnonka yaonsahhadirighwaneke ne ojistohkhogon ne karonghyakeh; ase eghniyught jikaghyadon ne raodighyadonghserakonh ne rodiyadadokenghdy, O I-se, ka-nonghsa ne *Israel*, eghkenh naghskwayerasese waghskwadatshe ensewaryu kondiryu neoni eghyahhejadadaghtkawe ne ji-nikariwes ne kayeryh niyughseraghshenh ne etho karhakonh-kowah?

43 Orighwiyu-onweh, ne wadisewaghkwe ne sewa-daghskwaghraghkwenh ne *Moloch*, neoni ne ojisdoghk ne se wa-Niyoh kenh *Remphan*, kayadonnyh wejonny nekenh ensewarighwanekennihheke: I-ih kady erenh enkwayadenhhawighde issy nonkadyh ne *Babylon*.

44 Yethinihahhokon rodiyendaghkwe ne ro-nadaghs-kwaghraghkwenh ne yurighwaghnirhaghstonh ne karhakonh, ji-niyawenhonh raonhha na royadarakwenh ro-datyaseh ne Oses, ne-eh eghnenhhayere ne entyuyanenh-hawe ne ji-nikarihodenh ji-nihhotkaghthonh.

45 Kenwahhy niyawenhonh ne yethinihahhokon ji-nah-hoden noghnakenkeh onwe kahheh wahhy enskatneh ne Yesus ne ne aaghshakodewenniyughste ne ne niyadeya-kaonghwenjakeh nyaghdeyakorighwiuyughstonh, raonh-ha ne Niyoh shakoyadinekenhhonh ohhendonh jiradi-konghsonde ne yethinihahhokon, ne ne jirodeghnisera-de-nyonghkwe ne Dawed;

46 Ne wahhy rotshenryonh roye-nawaseh yuderihhon-koghdonh ne Niyoh, neoni rawennyh ne neh ne aatshenry jiwadaghskwahhere ne Niyoh ne Yakwek.

47 Nok *Solomon* ro-nonghsisaanyh.

48 Ethosane ne Naonhhaah Enekenghjy yaghdeye-nakere ne o-nonghsadokenghdiokonbeh ne ayakoghson ne osnonghsa ayakodon: jirawenh ne royadadokenghdy,

49 Karonghyakeh na dewakennitskwarah, nokhony ne onghwenja ne na dewakaraghsidakenseraaghkwenh: oghnikanonghsodenh enghskwanonghsomnyen? wahhen-ron ne Royaner: ne denhens oghnikanakdodenh ne ji-yenwakonrishendane?

50 Yaghkenh kesnonkeh dewadonh jikaghson ji-niya-dekariwakeh?

51 ¶ I-se ne sewanikonghraxhense neoni yughnir-haonh ne seweryaneh nokhony ne sewahhonghdaakon, tyutkonh ne ok eghnisewayerenh deseweryentharha se-wadonnhiyase ne Kanikonghriyughstonh: ehhony nih-hodiyerenh ne yetshinihahhokon, ehho n'I-se niyught.

52 Wahhy ne rodiyadadokenghdy yaghkenh ne yet-shinihahhokon degshakodironghyakendonh shako-na-tyesaghdonh? ony shako-nawenthonh ro-nonhha yawe-nehonh wahhy arekho shiroh ne Roderighwakwarigh-syonh-onweh Shayadat; ne wahhy ne I-se nonwa egh-niyawenhonh deyetshinikonrhaserha ony waondenryu yondenryughs:

53 Onghka yakoye-nah ne jiyuhade naderighwak-warighsyonghtsera ne ne ji-nityakorihhoden ne karonghyakeghro-nonhokon, nok yaghdeyakotye-nawaghstonh.

54 ¶ Ne o-nenh ro-nathonde ken-ikenh karajhwaokon, watho-neryaghsaweeghste, neoni dehhonnokarany dah-hodinakhwen ne raonhhakeh.

55 Nok, ne raonhha, ne ne kananonh ne Ro-nikongh-riyughstonh, ok yekakonde yadehhaknere e-nekenh karonghyakeh, neoni dehhakanere ne raonwesenghtsera ne Niyoh, neoni Yesus irade jiraweyendeghdaghkonh ras-nonkeh ne Niyoh.

56 Neoni wahhenron, Jadkahtoh, Tekkanere ne karonghyakeh ondennhodonko, neoni ne onkweh Ronway-enhah irade ji-nonkadyh raweyendeghdaghkonh ne ras-nonkeh ne Niyoh.

57 Ethone wathonghshenthro rodiwendeght, ony wathondahhonghdakwekhon, nok yathonwaraghdade skariwat wahhonde.

58 Neoni atsteh nakanadyh yahhonwayadondy, ony wahhonwanen-yuyake wahhonwaryu: neoni ne wakarighwaghniratstaghkwe wahhadiyen eghdakeh ne raodinena jidehhaghsidade-nyon ne ranekenghderonhah, ne ne ronwayats *Saul*.

59 Neoni wahhonwanen-yuyake wahhonwaryu ne *Stephen*, yahhoronghyenhhare ne Niyoh, neoni wahhenron, Sayaner Yesus, je-nah nakwadonnhets!

60 Neoni wathadontshoden eghdakeh, neony wathaghshenthro rowendeght, Sayaner, toghsa rodinondanhak ne ken-ikenh karighwaneren! neoni ne o-nenh ken-ikenh yahhadewennenthro, wahhayatye-nenne wahhodawe.

CHAP. VIII.

Ne ji-naawen ne jiwakonwarighwaghsten ne Jerusalem.

N EONI *Saul* wahaweryentiyone ji wahonwaryo. Neoni ethone nonweh kowanenh wahhadirighwayesaghden ne o-nonghsadokenghdikeh ji-nikonh ne *Jerusalem*-neh; neoni radikwekonh thathondoko wahhadiyakenne ne ji-niye-nakeraghsera dakakwekde ne *Judea* ony *Samaria*, ne ok sahho-nadadenre ne rodityadokenghdy.

2 Neoni ne ne rodirighwiyughstonh yahhonwayadenhhawe ne *Stephen* ji-non yenhhonwayadada, neoni eghnaawen kowanenah wahhodinikonghraxhen wathonghshenthoh wahhonwanane.

3 Nok-neh *Saul*, wahhatyesaghde wahhahhetkenghde ne o-nonghsadokenghdy, wahhadaweyade ji-niyadekanonghsakeh, waghshakodiyadinekenwe ronwadiyadisere-nontye nokhony ne tyo-nathonwisen radinaghskwa ondon wahhonwadinhodon.

4 Ne kady wahhonny ne ro-nonhha ne ne thiyadehonadokwenh rodiyakenhonh ji-ok nonweh niyehho-nenonh yahhonderighwaghnodon ne owenna.

5 Ethone *Philip* eghwareghde jitkanadowanenh ne *Samaria*, neoni ne yahharighwaghnodonghkwe Keristus ne ro-nonhhakeh.

6 Neoni ne onkwehhokon shariwat wahhonde ne nandennikonraren ji-neken nikarihhdense ji-nahhoden ne *Philip* rodadyh, ro-nathonde nokhony dehhadikanere ne ji-niyuderighwatyanade-nyon ji-nihhotyerenh.

7 Ikenh ne kanikonghraxhenh, wadewaghshenthoh yuwendeght, sakondiyakenne yawedowanenh ne ne yakodewenniyughstennighne: neoni yawedowanenenh nyakoyadakenhheyonhonne nokhony nyerenghsaxhenskwe sayeyewendane.

8 Neoni eghnaawen kowanenh waontshennonnywa-ondonnharen neghkanadakonh.

9 Nok kennaawen rayadadokenh ne ronkweh, ronwanadonghk'wa *Simon*, ne ne nenwahhonnise neghkanadakonh shihhoriwarase aderenonnyaghsera, neoni shakoderennonnyennyh ne onkwehhokon ne *Samaria*, ronwenny ne nakwah rayadakwe-niyu neghnaorihhoden:

10 Ne ji-naawen radikwekonh wahhondennikonraren, eghdondaghsawen nakwah kenniyehhonnasa nokhony nakwah radikowanenghse, rondonnyon, Ken-ikenh ronkweh kowanenh wahhy roshatstenghsarawyh ne Niyoh.

11 Neoni ne raonhhakeh akwah ronwanoronghk'wa, ne aoriwa ji-nenkariwes ji-nahhe ronwayeronghkwe adaennaronghsera.

12 Nok ne o-nenh shondahhonweghdaghkwe ne *Philip* rarighwaghnodonghs ne ji-nikarihodense ji-niyutye-renh ne raoyanertsera ne Niyoh, neoni ne raoghsenna ne *Yesus Keristus*, waghontnekoseraghwe, yehhadikwekonh ne radijin nokhony ne tyunathonwisen.

13 Ethone *Simon* o-nenh ony raonhha daghreghdaghkwe: neoni ne o-nenh shahhonwaghnekoseraghwe, ok yekakonde inese ne *Philip*, neoni roneghrakwaghs, dehhakaghneratyese ne yutyanade-nyon ony wade-nyendenghstanyon ne ji-naawenghseron.

44 Nonwa ne o-nenh ne rodiyadadokenghdy nenshah-honronke ne *Jerusalem* radideron ne ne nenrodiye-nah ne *Samaria* ne raowenna ne Niyoh, yahhonwanade nnyegh de ne ro-nonhhakeh Kwiter nok *John*.

15 Ro-nonhha no o-nenh shiyahhanewe, waghshako-naderennayenhaghse, ne ne aondon aadiye-na ne Kani-konghriyughstoh:

16 (Ikenh arekho othe-non shideghshakosenghdennhy naodiyadorene: ne ok ne nenro-natnekoserhonh ne raghsennakonh ne Royaner *Yesus*.)

17 Ethone ro-nonhha wadeghshako-nennisnonghsaren, nokhony waghadiye-na ne Ro-nikonghriyughstoh.

18 Neoni ne o-nenh ne *Simon* wahhatkaghtho ne ne rodiyadadokenghdy wadeghshako-nennisnonghsaren ne aoriwa wahhonwennon waghadiye-na ne Ro-nikonghriyughstoh, rerhaghkwe oghwista yenkheyon,

19 Wahhenron, Tackyonh ony n'I-ih ken-ikenh kashatstenghsara, ne ne jikady ok onghka denkhayennisnonghsaren enwadon ennhaye-na ne Kanikonghriyughstoh.

20 Nok Kwiter waghawenhhaghse, Saghwista enjataronny na nenne-eh, ne enkarihhonny ji-ighseghre nekenh engshakaon neghnahhoden ne Niyoh nekenh enyeghninondaghkwe noghwista.

21 Yaghkady thaesayadake-nha yakhony naderasfa ji-neken niyawenhonhhatye: ikenh ne seryaneh yaghdeyuanere jidehhakanere ne Niyoh.

22 Sasadatrewaght kady jisarighwaneraaxherayen, nok saderennayenh Niyoh-neh, doka nonkenh aontyesenhake ne sennonghdonnyonghtsera ne seryaneh aondon aonsayearighwiughsten.

23 Ikenh Tekkanere n'I-setserakonh iwat otshaghde ne yutskarateraxhenh, neoni sanondanhenh ne wahhetken.

24 Ethone dondabhady ne *Simon* ony wahhenron, Dakwaderennayenhaghs ne Royaner-neh, ne ne yahhothenon ne ken-ikenh ji-nikariwakeh wagsadady ne thiyaonkrane.

25 Neoni ro-nonhha, ji-o-nenh shahhadirighwagnirade neoni ne waghonderighwagnodonghkwe ne raowenna ne Royaner, eghsahhonneghde *Jerusalem* nonkadyh, neoni eghwaghonderighwagnodonnynon ne orighwado-kenghdy eso jikanadayendon ne *Samaritans*-aka.

26 Neoni ne raoronghyakeghro-non ne Royaner wahhowennarane ne *Philip* wairon, satketskoh Testan, kennyahhaseh entyekeh ji-nonka nityuthahhinonh ne ne dayenghde ne *Jerusalem* ji-nonka ne *Gaza*, ne ne karhagongh nonweh.

27 Neoni wathadane ony waghaghdey: Neoni, waghshakoken, ne na nahhayadoden *Ethiopia* ne eunuch ne nakwah yurihhowanenh ji-nihhoderihhonde eghdakeh ne *Candace* korah-kowah ako-nheghtyen ne ne *Ethiopi-ans*-aka, ne raderighwadeweyendonny ne akwekonh jiniyutshokowaghtsera, nok eghwareghde *Jerusalem* ne ne wahhorighwanekennire,

28 Nenkady shishoghdey ony hhatye, rayadidaghkhe raosereghtserakonh rawennagnodon ne royadadokenghdy *Esaias*.

29 Ethone ne kanikonra waghawenhhaghse ne *Philip*, thoahsegh, ony yadaejadida tho-ikenh kasereghk.

30 Neoni *Philip* eghniyahhadakhe raonnhakeh, nenrothonde jirawennagnodon ne royadadokenghdy *Esaias*, ony wahhenron, Saghronkha-kenh ji-nahhoden sewennagnodon?

30 Neoni wahhenron, Oghna-naakyere n'I-ih ji-erwahhy onghka odokenhonh nonkweh ayonke-nadonhaghse? Neoni wahhorighwanendonghse *Philip* ne ne raonhha ehhaarawe enskat-neh ayatyen.

32 Ne ne ji-nonweh ne kaghyadonghseradokenghdy ji-nahhoden rawennaghnodon kennikayerenh wadon, Eghyehhonwareh ji-niyught ne deyudinakarondonhah ji-nonweh nikonwadiryughtha; aniyught nityuyenhah niyakaah deyudinakarondonhah yaghdewadady arekho ji-nihhanonghkaronghs, ne kady wahhonny yaghdehho-nhodonkwenh jiraghsakaronde:

33 Ne raonhha eghdakeh sahhadon raoyadoregh-daghtsera nen-erenh skahhawighdonh: neoni onghka na en-yerihhowanaghde jienhhaghnek waghsadaty? ikenh ne jironnhe enshonwakwaghse ne jiyonghwenjade.

34 Neoni ne *eunuch* dahhodatyase ne *Philip*, ony wahhenron, Wakon-yennidenghden, ne raonhha rodadyh ne yehhariwakenghs ken-ikenh? ne kenh nakwah raonhha, aden thihhayadade?

35 Ethone *Philip* wahhanhodonko ne raghseneh, neoni dondahhadaghsawen ok ne shakat ne kaghyadonghseradokenghdy, ony wahhaderighwaghnodongh-kwe raonhhakeh Yesus.

36 Nekady nenshihho-naghdentyonhhatye wanewe etho odokenhonh kaghneko: neoni ne *eunuch* wahhenron, Satkaghtoh, kenkaghneko; oghnahhoden wakatswadenny nakatnekoseraghwe;

37 Neoni *Philip* wahhenron, doka endiseghdaghkon ne seryaghsakwekonh, eghki nen-yawenne. Neoni dondahhadady wahhenron, Tewakeghdaghkonn ne ne Yesus Keristus ne na ne Niyoh royenhah.

28 Neoni dahhaweronhhatye ne kasereghk okho-nenh jiwatkadane: neoni eghwaneghde deghnijaronh etho jikaghneko, ne *Philip* nokhony ne *eunuch*, neoni wahhogh-nekoseraghwe.

39 Neoni ne ji-o-nenh dondaghyadoko ne awenkeh, ne rao-nikonra ne Royaner erenh sahoyadenhawighde ne *Philip* ne *eunuch* yaghdeshokenh: neoni donsahhataghkwe rodonnaghratye.

40 Nok eghyeshonwayadatshenryonh ne *Philip Azotus*: neoni nenrodonkoghdonn roderighwaghnodontyese akwekonh jikanadayendon, ji-niyore yahharawe ne *Cesarea*.

CHAP. IX.

Saul *wahhawe-nonghdonhhatye* Damascus, *wathoghkwade* *adaatkonron eghdakeh onghwenjakeh wahhayendane.*

NEONI Saul, shekonh radonryese wahhetken dahho-nikonrenghe neoni wahhonwanawentho wahhon-wanatkonden ne ronwaghyadonsehhaghkwe ne Royaner, wareghe rajihhenghstowanenneh,

2 Neoni dethonwadonghwenjonyh thonwaghyadonseghs ne *Damascus* ne etho *Synagogues*, ne ne dokat nonken aarighwatshenry ne ji-neken nikarihhodenh, kaok nikayen doka ejin dokadenhens tyunathonwisen, ne naondon yaonsaghshakoyathewe yayontyen-onweh ne etho *Jerusalem*.

3 Neoni ne jirathahhine, nenniyureah nire ne *Damascus*: neoni okhontyakjy watyughswathene thathoghkwadasede kaghsatheghtsera karonghyakeh daweghde:

4 Neoni eghwahhayatye-nenne onghwenjakeh, neoni waghsakowennaronke wahhonwenhhaghse, *Saul, Saul*, oghnaah dakwatyesaghtha n'I-ih?

5 Neoni wahhenron, Onghka na n'I-se, Royaner? neoni ne Royaner wahhenron, I-ih wahhy Yesus ne wahhy shakyadat ne dakwatyesaghtha: senhha wahhy naaghsaraghsentho kanoron ehhaheatkondake ne jikahheghdayen.

6 Neoni wahhoyadishonghkwe nokhony wahho-neghrako wahhenron, Sayaner, oghnenkon-yatyerase? neoni ne Royaner wahhawenhhaghse, Sathetskoh tesdan, ony yasaghdendyh etho kanakenh, neoni ehhentyesaghrory ji-nahhoden ne T'Kakonde eghnenghsyere.

7 Neoni ne ronnie ne ronnonkweh watkadane jirondatyatha, ro-nathonde ji-watyakohhenreghe, nok yahhonghka degshakodikenh n'Onkweh.

8 Neoni *Saul* sahhatketsko nonghwenjakeh; neoni ne o-nenh donsahhatkaghkwarighay ne rakaghdekeh, yahhonghka degshakokenh nonkweh: nok yahhonwaweyaghsine, neoni etho yahhonwayathewe *Damascus*.

9 Neoni aghsenh niweghniserakeh nyaghthiyeshaken, yahhony deshodekhonnyh aaghnেকira denhens.

10 ¶ Neoni ne etho rayadadokenh ne ne shakoghya-donny ne *Damascus*, ronwanadonghk'wa *Ananias*; neoni ne Royaner wahhawenhaghse ne kaserenghdakonh, ne *Ananias*, neoni wahhenron, Satkagthoh, Kenghwahhy wakewa, Sayaner.

11 Neoni ne Royaner, wahhawenhaghse ne raonh-bakeh, Satketskoh, ony was kenniyahhaseh jidekanado-kenhhatye ne ne konwayats orighwiyu Yadeyudokengh-donh, neoni serighwisak ne rao-nonghsakonh ne *Judas* ne ne enskat ne ronwanadonghk'wa *Saul*, ne *Tarsus*-aka: igen sadkahthoh, roderennayendaghkwe,

12 Neoni rotkagthonh ne oserenghdakonh ne ron-kweh raoghsenna *Ananias* eghwahhadaweyade, nok watho-nisnonghsaren, ne ne aondon aonsahhakenne.

13 Ethone *Ananias* dahhadady, Sayaner, Wakagh-ronkenh yutkade ne ken-ikenh ronkweh, do-onghdeh niyaweda wahhetken ji-nihhoyeren nighshakoyerenh ne sonkwedadokenghdy-okon ne ji-non ne *Jerusalem*:

14 Nok ne kenthoh ronwashatstenghserawyh ronwa-righwawyh ne thadiyadakweniyu ne radijihhenghsta-jyh ne ne akwekonh enghshakoghwanhake ne nen-ye-saronghyenhhare ne saghsenna.

15 Nok ne Royaner wahhawenhaghse, Waghnyoh jisabhade: ikenh raonhha naah karakwenh nyeraghk'wa n'I-ihneh, ne ne denhhaghsnye-ne naxhenna raodihhen-donh ne nyaghdehhodirighwiyughstonh, ony korah-ko-watshon, neoni ne shakoyenhokonhah ne *Israel*:

16 Ikenh I-ih enhhidokaden enhhinadonhaghse ji-nikarihhowanenghse ne T'Kakonde enhharonghyaken ne ne I-ih axhenna enkarihhonny.

17 Neoni *Ananias* wahhaghdendy jirohhade, neoni eghyahhadaweyade kanonghsakonh; neoni yarho-nis-nonghsaren wahhenron, Tyadadekenhah *Saul*, ne Royaner, shadekade *Jesus* ne ne waghyatyadadatshe ji-niyore nondaghse, yehhakighnonkonh, ne ne aontyesenhake-aonsaghskenne, neoni akanaghne ayatyenhaghse ne Ronikonghriyughstonh.

18 Neoni yukondatye sonsenne ne ji-niyught ne yuts-taraghkwe ne rakaghdekeh: neoni oxhaok sahhakenne, neoni wahhatketsko, neoni oxhaok wahhatnekoseraghwe.

19 Neoni ne o-nenh sahhaye-na ne kak'wa, sahho-yadagnirha, Ethone o-nenh ne *Saul* weghniserade-nyon wahhonne ne rodiyadadokenghdy eghnonkadyh ne *Damascus*.

20 Neoni dahharighwakondaghkwe wahhaderigh-waghnodonghkwe ne Keristus raorighwaokon etho *synagogues*-tserakonh, ne ne raonhha naah Royenhah ne Niyoh.

21 Nok akwekonh ne ronwathonde waakorighwa-neghrako, waironnyon; Yaghkenh raonhha dekenh ne ne shakoghdondanyon ne neh ne-waontrory neghnikagh-sennodenh shakaghsennat ne *Jerusalem*, ony eghwa-enghde thoah aoriwa ne ronnerhonnyon, ne ne onwa ne-ken eghyenghshakoghwanhake yenghshakoyathewe jiradideron ne thadiyadakwe-niyu ne radijihhenghstajyh?

22 Nok *Saul* wahhotyeghstase senhha eso wahhashat-stenne, neoni wahhonwaghswen ne *Jews*-aka ne ne egh-radinakere ne *Damascus*, ondodaghsy odokenhonh ne ne ken-ikenh ne na norighwiyu Keristus.

23 ¶ Neoni oghnakenkeh nen-yudeghniserakade nen-yakanaghne, ne *Jews*-aka nenwahhadijenhhayen ne na-onwaryu:

24 Nok etho dehbonwanenghgrayennyh roderiyendare-nenne-eh ne *Saul*. Neoni wahhonnonna ne jiyuden-henghrakaghrondon jiweghniserade ji-ony waghsondade ne naonwaryu.

25 Ethone ne rodiyadadokenghdy wahhonwaye-na aghsonthenne, neoni yahhonwatherenghde erenh nonden-henradyh.

26 Neoni ne o-nenh ne *Saul* yahharawe ne *Jerusalem*, wahhade-nyenden ne shahhodiriwah aondon ne rodiya-dadokenghdy: nok akwekonh ronwatshanighse, ony yaghdethonweghdaghkonh ne royadadokenghdy aken-hake.

27 Nok *Barnabas* wathoghsnye-ne, ony eghyahhoya-thewe kentyughkwakonh ne ronderighwaghnodonghs norighwadokenghdy, neoni waghshako-nikonghgrayen-daghden ji-naawen jiwahhoken ne Royaner ji-nithawe-nonh, neoni ethoh ronwawennaraonh, neoni ji-nihhowen-naghnironh jiwahhaderighwaghnodon ne etho *Damascus* ne raghsennakonh ne *Yesu*.

28 Neoni roanese shonneghs neoni ronneghtha jinonk: ne *Jerusalem*.

29 Neoni rowennaghnironh ne raoghsennakonh ne Royaner Yesus, nok watharighwake-nha ne *Grecians*-aka: nok wathondawenrye ne naonwaryu.

30 Ne-neh ji-o-nenh ne radade-nonghkwe wakodokenghse, eghkady yahhonwayathewe *Cesarea*, neoni yahhonwadennyegehde t'kaghsterihhenhonke *Tarsus* nonkadyh.

31 Ethone ji-niyawenhonne ne o-nonghsadokenghdkon wao-nonrishendane yatuhhetste akwekonh ne *Judea* nokhony ne *Galilee* ony *Samaria*, neoni eghnayawen aonsayondonghradaghkwe; neoni eghdaonsayondekhahaghkwe kaghderonghxherakonh ne Royaner-neh, neoni ne adaghskatsherakonh ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh, ehnaawen ontkatade.

32 ¶ Neoni nen-eghnaawenne, ne ne Kwiter shiyat-rohhetste akwekonh neghinonweh, ehhony nondare jinonweh nihhadideron ne rodiyadadokenghdy e-nake-raghsarakonh *Lydda*.

33 Neoni etho waghoyadatshenry rayadadokenh ronwanadonghk'wa *Eneas*, nenshadekonh niyughserakeh shiyu-nakdanendakdonh, ro-n-rare yudakenhheyon ne rayeronkeh (*palsy*.)

34 Neoni Kwiter waghawenhaghse, *Eneas*, Yesus Keristus saghyayadakwekheghste: satketskoh, ony swe-nonnyh ne sanakda, Neoni dahhatketsko yukondatye.

35 Neoni akwekonh neghye-nakere *Lydda* ony *Saron* waghonwatkaghtoh, neoni donsahhontkarhade-ny Royaner-neh nonka.

36 ¶ Nonwa ne ji-niyawenhonh ne etho *Joppa* ne odokenhonh kayadadokenghdy konwanadonghk'wa *Tabitha*, nok jidekawennade-nyonh konwayats wahhy *Dorcias*: ne nekenhenh tyuthonwisen kananonh ne kayudenghseriyuse ony yunidenronh yurighwaghnironh eghniyuyerenh.

37 Neoni eghnaawenne eghweghniserade-nyon, wao-nonghwakden wakenhheye: nenshakonwayadohharegh-kwentho, e-nekenh yakonwayatyonnide.

38 Neoni ne aoriwa ne *Lydda* kenniyureah ne *Joppa*, neoni ne rodiyadadokenghdy nenro-naghronkenh ne ne Kwiter eghyehhenderon, yahhonwadinhane degghniyaghshesh ne raonhhakeh, dehhonwadonghwenjonyh ne ne toghsa tho-niskoh thaghdendyh ro-nonhhakeh.

39 Ethone Kwiter wathadane ony sahhone. Ne o-nenh yahharawe, yahhonwarathenghste e-nekenh: neoni akwekonh ne yunadeghreonghse ranihhakda watkondidane kontstarha, ony ronwanadonny nokenhha atyada-wit-okon ony jiok kanenaokon ne ne *Dorcas* yughson, ji-nahhe shekonh shiynnhe.

40 Neoni Kwiter akwekonh wadeghshakoghsterihhade, ony eghdakeh wathodontshoden, nok wakhaderennayen; neoni wathatkarhadeny jikayerodayen wahhenron, *Tabitha*, satketskoh. Neoni wadewatkaghkwarighsy: neoni ne o-nenh wahhotkaghtho ne Kwiter, ontketsko ontyen.

41 Neoni yathaghjadade dahhanontsha, nok watha denghste, neoni ne o-nenh yaghshako-nonke ne rodiyadadokenghdy neoni nyunadeghreonghse, nensronnhedonh.

42 Neoni waakodokenghse yatuhhetste akwekonh ne *Joppa*; neoni yawedowanenh dayakeghdaghkwe Royanerneh.

43 Neoni eghnaawen, neoni eghwahhatyen yudeghni-serakade ne etho *Joppa* ne enskaghne *Simon* raghnakenghsonny.

CHAP. X.

Cornelius rorighwiuyughstonh-kowah, karonghyakeghronon ronwanhaonh, yahhonwadennyeghden ne Kwiter.

NE ne rayatatogen ne ronkweh eghranakere *Cesarea* ronwayats *Cornelius*, raghsennowanenh kadokenh nihhotyughkwa radinadonghk'wa ne *Italian* aken-tyughkwat,

2 Akwah royadadokenghdy, ne shayadat nakwah rotshanighse ne Niyo yekakwekonh ne rao-nonghsakonh, nokhony eso shakodenraghs nonkwelhokon, neoni tyutkonh roderennayen ne Niyoh-neh.

3 Wabhatkagtho raoserenghdakonh ok thontkwatho tyughdonh onghdeh niyughwista-eh entyeghke-neh ne raoronghyakeghro-non ne Niyoh wakhodaweyaden, nok wakenron ne raonhhakeh, Kerenis.

4 Neoni ne o-nenh wathotkaneren wabhoghderonne, nok wahrenron, Oghna nahhoden, Sayaner? Neoni wahrenron ne raonhhakeh, Saderennayengt nokhony ne ji-nisennidenronh yekondawenrats ne aoriwa ne enweghyaghraghkwen raohhendonh ne Niyoh.

5 Neoni nonwa yashe-nhan nonkweh eghyeyenh *Joppa*, neoni yaghjhise-ninonk ne shayadat *Simon*, raonhha dehhaghsennasere wahhy Kwiter:

6 Eghrenderon enskatneh ne *Simon* ne raghnakenghsonny, eghro-nonghsode etho kanyadarakda: 'I'Kakonde ne enghyaghrory ji-nahhoden ji-nenghsatyere.

7 Neoni ne o-nenh ne karonghyakeghro-non ne ne shahhodatyase raonhhakeh ne Kerenis nen-erenh saweghde, yaghshako-nonke deghniyaghsheh ne rao-nonghsakonh ne shakonhase, neoni ne rorighwiyughstonh ne shodar ne ro-nonhha tyutkonh ronwanonghne;

8 Neoni ne o-nenh akwekonh shaghshakorihhokthaghsa ji-neken nikariwakeh ne ro-nonhhakeh, ethone yaghshako-nhane ji-nionka *Joppa*.

9 ¶ Jiwaorhenne, nenwathonthahhaghkwe, neoni nenkenniyureah ne jikanadayen, Kwiter wahharathen kanonghsaken-yade eghyahhaderennayen yayak orighdeh niyohwistaeh:

10 Neoni akwah eghnaawer' wahhadonghkaryake, ranonwese, naadekhonny: nok ji-nikariwes jiwaekhonny, eghwahhayatye-nenne wakhodawe wahho-nikonghraghdon,

11 Neoni wabhatkagtho karonghyakeh ondennhodonko, neoni orighwiyu ne yeraghk'wa dahhonwadennyeghden, akwah ji-niyugt ne kowanenh ye-nakdoroktha o-nyadaraah kanenwenh jikayeryh nikanetsker, ony eghdhakeh onghwenjakeh yakayendane:

13 Ji-nikonh ikare akwekonh ji-nikondiyadodense ne kayeryh nadekonghsidonde kondiryu ne onghwenjakeh, ony karhakonghro-non kondiryu, nokhony ne kondeserese nikondiyadodense, ony jidenhokonhah kondityese.

13 Neoni etho wahhonwawennarane wairon, Satketskoh, Kwiter; seriyuh, nok enghseke.

14 Nok Kwiter wahhenron, Yahheghdeyuht, Sayaner; ikenh yaghnnonwendonh dowakekonh nok thikawenniyu nedenhens nokthiwahhetken.

15 Neoni are sahhonwawennarane ne ne teke-nihha-dond, Ji-nahhoden Niyoh rokwadakwenh, yaghdeya-weght ne aaghse-nadonghkwe ok thikawenniyu.

16 Aghsenh nontnana nendeghniyawenhonh: neoni ne yeraghk'wa donsondegkhwe e-nekenh are saweghde karonghyakeh.

17 Nonwa ji-nahhe ne Kwiter shadade-nowenghtha ji-naawen ne raodetshenghsera ji-nahhoden wahhatkaghtho nahhoden onghdeh kendon, sadkahthoh, ne ron-nonkweh ne ne thonwadinhaonh ne Kerenis-neh ronwanonghsisax ne *Simon*, neoni ehhirade jiyudenhenghrakaronde,

18 Neoni yahho-nonke, ony wahhorighwanendonghse aden I-se ne *Simon*, ne ne deghtshennasere Kwiter, ne kengrenderon.

19 ¶ Ji-nahhe ne Kwiter rennonghdonnyon ne jiro-detshenhonh, ne kanikonra wahhawenhhaghse, Satkaghthoh, aghsenh nihhadyh yesayadisax.

20 Satketskoh kady, yonsasatsnenght ony, nok sase-weh, toghsa othe-non serighwayudat: ikenh I-ih yekhe-nhaonh.

21 Ethoghkeh Kwiter yahhatsnenghde jithadikennyade ne ronnonkweh ne me Kerenis degshako-nhaonh; nok wahhenron, Takwatthagthoh, I-ih naah ne dakwayadisax: oghnahhoden aoriwa jikenghwesewawe?

22 Neoni wahhonniron, Kerenis ne raghsennowanen ne skentyughkwah, ne ne royanere, ne enskat ne rotshanighse ne Niyoh, neoni yuyanere jironwaghrongkaghs rennonghwenjakwekonh ne *Jews*-aka, kenniyawenhonh ronwadokadennyh Niyohneh tyuyenghdaghkonh ne ne raoronghyakeghro-nontseradokenghdy ne ne thonwanhaonh ne ne I-se sewariwa etho rao-nonghsakonh, ne ne ao-nathondeke ne sawennaokon.

23 Ethone yaghshako-nonke yahhondaweyade, enskatneh wahnnonnwede. Jikady waorhenne Kwiter, waghaghndendy sahonne, neoni odokenhonh rondade-kenhah eghthoyenghdaghkonh *Joppa* enskatneh sahonne raonhha.

24 Neoni ji oya sayorhenne yahhondaweyade etho *Cesarea*. Neoni Kerenis shakodinonghne ro-nonhha, neoni nen-yeghshakoghnonkhon ne shakononghkwe nokhony ne dehhondade-noronghk'wase.

25 Neoni ji-o-nenh Kwiter yahhadaweyade, Kerenis yathoderaghde, neoni eghdakeh wahhatyadondy jideh-hagsidade-nyon, nok wahhorighwaneken.

26 Nok Kwiter sahhoketsko, wahhenron, Testan; Onkweh wahhy ony n'I-ih.

27 Neoni jiwatnightharen, nen-yahhadaweyade, wahhatyerok eso neghyakotkennison.

28 Neoni wahhenron ne ro-nonhhakeh, Sewaderyendare kenh ji-niyught ne wahhy yaghdetkarighwayery ji-nikarihodenh ne ne doka ne ronkweh skariwat aaya-de yadayatyeghste ne ne *Jew* nahhayadoden, nedenhens thiyakaonghwenjade enskat yaondon; nok Niyoh rak-dokadennyh ne ne yagnethaakhe-nadonghkwe ji ok onkweh yughhetkenhonh ne denhens deyunonyanight.

29 Nekady wahhonny wakewe I-sekeh yaghtakwarighwayadaghdonden, ji-niyughsnore Shiyaonkinonke: Wakerighwanendon kady oghnaghoden akwah iseweghre jidaghskwennonke?

30 Neoni Kerenis wahhenron, Kayerygh nennonda jinahhe Shiwakendontyeghdonh yakahhewe kenhhiwade jikaghwistaex; neoni ne tyughdonhhdond nakaghwistaek Wakaderennayen ake-nonghsakonh, neoni, wakataghtotho, ronkweh wathadane akhendonh deh-hoghkwenyathe,

31 Nok wahhenron, Kerenis, yughronkat naah ne saderenmayenght, nokhony ne ji-nisennidenronh wahhy ne wegghyaghraghkwenh jidehhakanere ne Niyoh.

32 Yasadennhan kady ne ji-nonk *Joppa*, karo itreght ne *Simon*, raonhha dehhaghseennasere Kwiter; eghrenderon rao-nonghsakonh ne enskat *Simon* raghnakenghsonny etho kanyadarakda: raonhha, ne o-nenh enrawe, enghyawennare I-se.

33 Yokondatye kady. Eghyakennhane I-sekeh; akwah kady waoyanerenne eghnaawen waghsewe. Ne kady nonwa nendewakwekonh kenthoh dewenderon raohhendoh ne Niyoh, ne nakwekonh en-yonkwathondeke ji-nikariwaka yarighwawyh ne Niyoh.

34 Ethoghkeh Kwiter wahhanhodonko ne jiraghsakaronde, nok wahhenron, Akwah tokenghskeonweh I wakatyeghwaden kyenderyh ne ne Niyoh ne yagthasha-korighwanoronghk'wake ne ji ok onkweh:

35 Nok ne niyadeyakaonghwenjakeh raonhha ne ne enhhotshaghniighseke raonhha, neoni enhhoyudeke nyuderighwakwarighsyonh, ne na enghshakoye-na enskatneh raonhha.

36 Ne nowenna ne Niyoh thodende-nyeghdoh ne jionka ne shakoyenhokonhah ne *Israel*, yonderighwaghnodonghs ne kayanerenh ne ne Yesus Keristus: (raonhha naah Royaner nakwah akwekjihhoh:)

37 Aoriwa owenna, Kadon, sewakeryendare, jimahoden karihowanaghdoh yatuhhetste akwekonh ne *Judea*, eghtyudaghsawe *Galilee* nonweh, oghnakenkeh ne adatnekoserhon ne wahhy ne *John* rorighwaghnodon;

38 Wahhy Niyoh rawen-ye-narhoh ne Yesus ne *Nazareth*-aka kakwekonhhatye ne Kanikonghriyugh-tonh nokhony ne kashatsstenghsere: raonhha wahhy dehhodawenryeh yuyanere ji-nihhatyerha, neoni seghshakojendoh akwekonh ne ne yakotyennighne ne o-neghshonghro-non; ikenh Niyoh ineskwe.

39 Neoni onkyonhha wahhy yurighwaghniratstonh yonkwaderyendare orighwakwekjihhoh ji-nihhotyerenh yekakwekonh jiro-nadonghwenjade ne *Jews*, nokhony ne *Jerusalem*; raonhha wahhonwaryu ony ronwayathare karondakeh:

40 Raonhha Niyoh shoketskwenh ne aghsenhhadond niweghniserakeh, neoni shodadodaghsyonh ok adenno-serhenh;

41 Yaghden nokwedakwekonh, nok ky karakwenh ne norighwiyu-onweh yakoderyendare raohhendoh ne Niyoh, eghkady o-n'I niyught, deshondontskwe ony enskatneh sahhadighnekira nensshishotketskwenkeh shihbawenhheyonghne.

42 Neoni shonkwennyh jaderighwaghnodohn nonkweh-hokonkeh, neoni ne enkarighwaghniratste orighwiyu naah raonhha royadarakwenh ne Niyoh ne enghshakojenhha-yen nyakonke-nyon nokhony nyakowendaohn.

43 Raonhhakeh nityawe-nohn shakowyh akwekonh ne rodiyadadokenghdy ne yurighwaghnirhaghstonh, ne neghtyuyenghdaghkonh raoghsennakonh onghkakiok entyakaweghdaghkon ne raonhha-tserakonh ne na en-yeye-na nenjakoderonkwaghdn nakorighwaneraaxhera.

44 ¶ Ji-nahhe Kwiter shekonh nihhoghthare ken-ikenh owennaokon, ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh dahho-nadasenghdn akwekonh ji-nihhadyh ne ro-nathonde ne owenna.

45 Neoni ro-nonhha ne ne nenkayeronnitstonh nadat-nekoserhon ne ne tho-neghdaghkonh ne waghodinegh-rako, ji-nihhadyh ne ronnene ne Kwiter, wakarihhonny ne ne yaghdehdirighwiyughstonh ony waghshakose-raghdne ne waghshakaon ne Kanikonghriyughstonh.

46 Ikenh ro-nathonde jiwahhondady ji-niyadeyewen-nodenshon, neoni waghonwakowanaghde ronwanen-donghs Niyoh. Ethoghkeh dondahhadady Kwiter.

47 Onghka na nonkweh aye-nhe noghnekanoghs, ne ne ken-ikenh ayerihhonny yaghtayondatnekoserafhe, ne ne nen-yakoye-nah ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh shaden-yawenne wahhy n'I-ih?

48 Neoni waghshakawenhaghse sewatnekoseraf ne raghsennakonh ne Royaner. Ethone waghonderennayen ne ne raonhha enskatneh nyareghkwe aontyen wadokenh niweghniserakeh.

CHAP. XI.

Kwiter, ji-niyught ne waghonwarighwaghretsten ji-eghwareghde ji-nonka nyaghdetyakorighwiyughstonh.

NEONI ne rodiyadadokenghdy nokhony ne ronda-dekenhokon ne ne eghradideron *Judea* ro-nathonde ne ne yaghdehdirighwiyughstonh o-nenh o-ne rodiye-nah ne raowenna ne Niyoh.

2 Neoni ne o-nenh Kwiter nenshiyonsarawe etho *Jerusalem*, ro-nonhha ne ne nenkayeronnyh nadatnekoserhon, wathadirihwagennha,

3 Rondonnyon, Eghwaghseghde ji-nonweh narekho dekayeronny nayakorighwiughston, nok wadisewadonda.

4 Nok kwiter dondahhatnaneda ne ji-naawenne akwah jityudaghsawe, ony donsahharighwathede waghshakorihhon ji-niyeuyuderighwinonh ro-nonhhakeh, wahhenron,

5 Eghkiderondaghkwe kanadakonh ne *Joppa* wakaderennayen: neoni eghnonweh nonke-nikonghraghdon anaawen osereghda eghkady Wakatkagtho, Akwah odokenhonh yeraghk'wa donsenne, akwah ji-niyugth ne kanyadarowanenh, karonghyakeh donsenne kayeryh nikanetsker; neoni onwe shatyawenne I-ihneh:

6 Ne kady ji-naawenne ne o-nenh agwah wakkahrayentane, Watkyadoreghde, nok wakatkagtho kayeryh nadekondighsinonde kondiryu nonghwenjakeh konnese, nokhony ne karhakonh kondiryu, ony ji-nahhoden ne kondesere, nokhony ne jidenhokonhah ne kondityese.

7 Neoni Wakhewennaronke waonkwennhaghse, Satketskoh, Kwiter; seriyuh nok enghseke.

8 Nok Wakiron, Yahheghthayawen, Sayaner: asekenh yahhothe-non nok thakawenniyoke nedenhens nokthiwahhetken eghnayawenhonh kaok nonweh nikenhatye ayudaweyadon ne xhakonh.

9 Nok shekonh are sayonkwennhaghse ne karonghyakeh daweghde Ji-nahhoden ne Niyoh rokwadakwenh, yaghdeyaweght ne aaghse-nadonghkwe ne thiwahhetken.

10 Neoni ken-ikenh eghniyawenhonh aghsenh niyutanet: neoni akwekonh are sontharadade karonghyakonh sakonneghde.

11 Neoni, wakatkagtho, yukondatye ne aghsenh nihhadyh eghwahhonnawe jikanonghsode ji-nonweh nikideron, eghthonwadinhaonh *Cesarea* wahhonkyadorenne.

12 Neoni ne kanikonra onkwenhaghse saseweh nisa, toghsa othe-non ne daesanikonghrakehhake. Senha kady ken-ikenh yayak onkwadadekenbah enskatneh yakwe, neoni eghyakwadaweyade jiro-nonghsode ne ronkweh;

13 Neoni waghshonkwaghrory ji-naawen jishakokenh ne karonghyakeghro-non ne rao-nonghsakonh, eghwatyedane nok waonkwenhaghse, Yashe-nhan ron-nonkweh ji-nonka *Joppa*, yaghjhi-nonk ne *Simon*, ne na raonhha dehhaghsennasere Kwiter;

14 Raonhha wahhy engjhisewaghrory nowennaonkon, ji-ony nen-yawenne n'I-se nokhony akwekonh ne sanonghsakonh ne T'Kakonde na densewadonkoghde.

15 Neoni Ji-nendakadagsawen nakadady, ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh wahho-nadasenghden, ji-niyawenhonh nonkyonhha ne jityudaghsawe.

16 Ethone Sakeghyarane ne raowenna ne Royaner, ji-nahhoda rawenh, *John* orighwiyu shakoghnekoseraghta oghnekanoghs ratha; nok n'I-se T'Kakonde engjhisewaghnecoseraghwe ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh enrade.

17 Neneken ethone ne Niyoh shakowyh ne shade-yught ji-n'I niyught jishonkwawyh, onghka entyaka-waghdaghkon ne Royanerneh Yesus Keristus; oghnahoden n'I-ih, nekenh Akkweny aiyatswaden ne Niyoh?

18 Ne o-nenh ro-nathonde ken-ikenh ji-nikariwakeh, yahhothe-non desho-nenh, nok wahhonwanendon ne Niyoh, rondonnyon, Nenkady ne Niyoh ony nenne negh-nonweh jiyaghdetyakorighwiyughstonh nen-yaghshakaon nenjondatreuwaghde ji-nonka ne en-yakonnheke.

19 ¶ Nonwa ne ro-nonhha ne ne dehho-nadokwenh ji ok nonweh niyudaronghyenhonhatyese jiye-nakeronnyon rodironghyakenhhatyese ne ne aonsonderighwaketsko ne ji-niyuderighwatyerenh ne *Stephen* ji-nadehhodawenryeh ji-niyore inonh *Phenice*, nok *Cyprus*, neoni *Antioch*, roderighwaghnodontyese ne owenna yahhonghka kaneka noya ne ok ne *Jews*-akakeh nonka.

20 Neoni otyake ne ji-nihhadyh *Cyprus*-aka nok *Cyrene*, kennaawen, ne o-nenh shiyahhonnewe ne *Antioch*, waghshakodiwennarane ne *Grecians*, yaghshako-naderighwaghnodonse ne Royaner Yesus.

21 Neoni ne raosnonghsa ne Royaner ronnese ro-nonh-ha: neoni yawedowanenh ne dayakeghdaghkwe, ony Royaner-neh sayontyadontyeghde.

22 ¶ Ethone orighwaseshon ji-naawenghseron ne kienh ji-nikarihhodense yahho-nahhonghdokade ne kentyughkwadokenghdy ne ne eghradideron ne etho *Jerusalem*: neoni yahhonwanhane ne *Barnabas*, ne neghniyore yaare *Antioch*.

23 Raonhha ne o-nenh yahharawe, neoni nenrokenh ne rao-nidenreghtsera ne Niyoh, rotshennonnyh, nokhony akwekonh waghshakoghrejaron, nese enkarihhonnyade ne akaweryaneh eghnonkadyh enjoranendake Royaner-neh.

24 Ikenh thorighwayery, neoni kananonh ne Ro-ni-konghriyughstonh nokhony ne deweghdaghkongh: neoni eso ne onkwehhokon sontyeghste ne Royaner-neh.

25 Ethone erenh sareghde ne *Barnabas* kensareghde *Tarsus*, waghoyadisakhe ne *Saul*:

26 Neoni ne o-nenh shiyahhoyadatshenry, eghwahho-yathewe *Antioch*. Neoni nen-eghnaawenne, waghnoh-seriyake ro-natkennison yadehhadiyadyh ne kentyughkwadokenghdy, nokhony eso waghshakodirihhonnyen nonkwehhokon. Neoni ne ne raotyohkwadogenhti ne Royaner ne Tyutyerenghdonh ronwadinadonghkwenh Rodirighwiuyughstonh ne ethoh *Antioch*.

27 ¶ Neoni ne kenghweghniserade-nyonghkwe waghonnewe *Jerusalem* dahhonneghde yahhadinonnen *Antioch*.

28 Neoni shayadat dahhatyadakwarighsy ronwayats *Agabus*, neoni waghshako-nikonghrayendaghdn ne ne eghse nen-yawen kowanenh kanoronghjionh denwadonghwenjo ok thiyonghwenjakwekonh: ne ne eghnen-yawenne ne eghniserakonh ne *Claudius Cesar*.

29 Ethone ne raotyohkwadogenhti ne Royaner, niyadehhadyh ne dayuyanenhhawee ji-nihhodishatsstenghsera ji-nihhodinikonrase, waghadiweyennendane ne nyenh-hondennhane nyenhhonwadiye-nawase aonwanadorishen-those nonkwadadekenhah neghradinakere *Judea*:

30 Eghkady ony nahhadiyere, ony yahhondennhane ji-nonweh thodixdenhah ne nisonkeh ne *Barnabas* nok *Saul*.

CHAP. XII.

Korah-kowah Herod *dehhanikonrharha rarighwaghs-wenghse ne yakorighwiyughstonh, ne roryuh ne James neoni ro-nhodonghkwe ne Kwiter :*

NONWA ji-naawenne ne ne ethone nonweh ne korah-kowah *Herod* eghyahhennontshakwarighsy ne norighwiyu ashako-nikonghraronghyakende ne kentyughkwadokenghdy.

2 Neoni wahhoryu ne *James* ne yadadekenhah ne *John* asharekowah warade.

3 Ne aoriwa jiwahhatkaghtho dahho-neryendiyu ne *Jews*-aka, yahhaderighwaghdentyade senhha inonh ne raonwaye-na ony ne Kwiter. (Ethone wegghniseradenyonghkwe ne nyaghdeyontdenkwaghtha kanadaroghk.)

4 Neoni ne o-nenh shahhaye-na, wahho-nhodon wathoristodarho, neoni eghyahhohgthkawe ne kayeryh ne kentyughkwakeh ne shodar ne nenhohonwennonna; ne enthonwennonghdonse ji-nenwe enwadohhestde ji-nadeyehonghsox ethone denthonwayadinekenwe enhhonwaya-thewe onkwehhokonkeh.

5 Kwiter o-nenh wahhonwanhodon dehharistodarhonh: nok naderennayenght kaweyennendaonh yaghnenne deyakoghtkawenh ne kentyughkwadokenghdy ronwaderennayennyh ne Niyoh-neh.

6 Neoni ne o-nenh *Herod* nenwareghre ehhaonwaya-thewe, ne waghsondade Kwiter rodas t'ninihho-kenh ne degghnighshodahrakeh, ranerenh tekenyh ne deyondaderistodarahoghstha: neoni ne dehhadinhohhanonghne jiranaghskwayen.

7 Neoni, sadkahthoh, ne raoronghyakeghro-non ne Royaner onwe raonhhakeh, neoni ne watkaghswathede jiranaghskwayen: neoni wahhonaagghdayake kenthah-hothawa ne Kwiter, neoni wahhoketsko, wahhenron, Satketskoh karokdeh. Neoni jidehharistodarhonh ne rasnonkeh akwekonh sonsenne.

8 Neoni ne karonghyakeghro-non wahhawenhhaghse, Satyadanhak, neoni saraghdaghkwanerengk. Neoni egh-nahhayere. Neoni wahhawenhhaghse sahkwase ne sosa ne sanena, nok daknonderatyeght.

9 Nok sahhayakenne, ony wahhognonderatyeghde; neoni yakhakwah dereghre tokenghske kenh ji-naeyere ne karonghyakeghro-non; ireghre adenneken akese-renghdakonh ji-naawen jiwakatkagtho.

10 Ne o-nenh wahhondonkoghde ne tyutyerenghdonh neoni ne teke-nihhadond dewennenrayen, yahhanewe etho karistajy ne yu-nhohhendon ne ne kanadakonh enyenghde; wahho-nadennhodonkwaghse raonhha dahhennonghdon: neoni nensaghiyakenne, ony yat'yadonkoghde enskat jidekanadokenh; neoni yukondatye ne karonghyakeghro-non nendonsaghyadekhaghsy nenakwah.

11 Neoni ne o-nenh ne Kwiter yonsakayerine, wahhenron, Nonwa Nonwakaderyendare orighwiyu, ne onghkekenh ne Royaner tho-nhaoh ne raoronghyakeghro-non, ne sahhakyadako sakatnerenghsy ne rasnonkeh ne *Herod*, neoni ji-nonka nakwekonh ne thonwarhareghkwe ne onkwehhokon ne ne *Jews*-aka.

12 Neoni ne o-nenh akwah sahhennonghdonnyonwe ne ji-naawen, eghyahharawe jiyu-nonghsode ne Waryh ne ne ro-nistenhhah ne *John*, raonhha dehhaghsennasere *Mark*; eghnonweh kentyughkowananh enskatneh yakotkennison yakoderennayen.

13 Neoni ne Kwiter nen-yahhanhohhayaakhon ne jiyudenkenghrakaronde, kayadaseah ehonwe ne nyaondahhonghsadade, konwayats *Rhoda*.

14 Neoni ne o-nenh wahhowennayendere-ne Kwiter, yaghdeyunhodonkwenh ne jiyudenhennarakonde ne ne ji-nontshennonny, nok donsonraghdade, ony wakenron Kwiter neken ken itrade jiyudenhenghrakaronde.

15 Neoni wakonwenhhaghse, Wadeghsennonghwara-wenrye. Ok senhha dakarighwareke orighwiyu-se eghnaawenne. Ethone sahhonniron, ne-eh wahhy ne raoronghyakeghro-non.

16 Nok Kwiter okho-nenh ji-nithoyerenh rakonghrehon; neoni ne onenh wahhadinhodonko ne jikanhokaronde, neoni nenwahnonwaken, wahhdineghrako.

17 Nok raonhha, yathennontshakarenron ne ro-nonh-hakeh ne ne thaondodade, waghshakoghroty ji-naawen ne Royaner sahhoypadinekenwe ne jiranhodonghkwe deharistodarhonne. Neoni wahhenron, Wase-neh yaghjhi-se-ninadonhaghs ken-ikenh ji-nikarihodense ne *James*, nokhony nonkwadadekenhokonhah. Neoni nendonsah-hondekhaghsy, neoni wahhaghdendy ji oya dewadongh-wenjade.

18 Nonwa akwah neok waorhenne, yaghkendewaah jiwathodinenghradihhendonwe ne shodar, oghneken naawen kaneken ne Kwiter.

19 Neoni ne onenh ne *Herod* nenwahhoyadisake, nok yaghdehhoyadatshenryonh, nenwahharighwisake ne dehdodinenghrayendaghkwe, nok waghshakawenhhaghse wadisewenhheye. Neoni wahhaghdendy dahhayenghdaghkwe *Judea* wareghde *Cesarea*, neoni etho yahhatyen.

20 ¶ Neoni ne *Herod* yeyudohhetstonh nyaghdehhaweryendiyughs jishakat ro-nonhha ne *Tyre* ony *Sidon*: nok jiwahhonnawe skariwat ji-nahhonwayerase, neoni, rodighson ne yontdokatha ne Korah-kowah rotsteristase ne rondenro, dehho-nadonghwenjonyh kayanerenh; ne aoriwa ne jiradinakere ne ronwadinondenghs dehhonwadighsnye ne korah-kowah jiranakere.

21 Neoni ronweghniserarakwennyh ne *Herod*, enhonwaghseronny wahhonwayadaghseronny, enhhatyen jikayada kwe-niyu rao-nitskwaghraghkneh, neoni eghnonweh nikaweyennendaonh nodokenhonh denwattharonnyon ne ro-nonhhakeh.

22 Neoni ne onkwehhokon wathondondarikde ro-nats-hennonnyh, rondon, ne wahhy nekenhenh nakowenna ne niyoh, yaghden ne onkweghneh.

23 Neoni yukondatye ne raoronghyakeghro-non ne Royaner wathoghkwade wahharonghyaken, ne aoriwa ji-yaghdehhaonwesaghdonh ne Niyoh: neoni oji-nowa wahhoyadakary, neoni waghrenhheye wahhadonriseraghdon.

24 ¶ Nok ne raowenna ne Niyoh ondeggharon yah-honkadade.

25 Neoni *Barnabas* nok *Saul* sanewe dondaghninyenghdaghkwe *Jerusalem*, ne o-nenh shiyaghnninaghne ji-nihhonwadinhaonh, ony yonsahhonneghde ne *John* raonhha dehhaghseennasere *Mark*.

CHAP. XIII.

Paul *nok* Barnabas *ne wahhonwadiyadarako kenhennegde de ji-nonka nyaghdeyakorighwiuyughstonh.*

NONWA nen-yehho-nadaweyadon etho ne o-nonghsadokenghdikeh ne etho nonweh *Antioch* orighwi-yu rodiyadadokenghdy nokhony shakodirihhonnyenny; ji-niyugt ne *Barnabas*, ony *Simeon* ne ne ronwandaonghk'waghkwe *Niger*, neoni *Lucius Cyrene*-aka, ony *Manaen*, ne ne enskatneh ronwe-neghyaron ne *Herod* ne ronwakowanenh, nok *Saul*.

2 Ne kady jirodirighwayeridonh ne Royanerneh, nokhony ronendondyehton, ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh wahhenron, Dondake-nikhaghsyh ne *Barnabas* nok *Saul* ikenh ne kayudenhonh ne eghnonweh I-ih naah yek-heghnonkonh.

3 Neoni ne o-nenh shihho-nendontyeghdonh ony ronaderennayen, neoni wadeghshako-nennisonghsaren, neoni erenh saghsakodiyadenhhawighde.

4 ¶ Ne kady ro-nonhha, ji-eghyeghshakodinhaonh ji-non ne Ronikonghriyughstonh, wathondekhaghsy etho *Seleucia*; neoni erenh sahonneghde neghnonweh kensahonneghde awengehshon *Cyprus*.

5 Neoni ne o-nenh shiyahhonnewe ne etho *Salamis*, wagh'yaderighwaghnodon ne raowenna ne Niyoh etho Raodinonghsadokenghdikeh ne *Jews*: eghkady ony rayadareghkweh ne *John* ne ronwajihhenghsta.

6 Neoni ne o-nenh kaweghnoghk'wakwekonh nonda-neghde ne etho *Paphos*, eghwahhonwayadatshenry ne orighwi-yu radefaghsotha, ne o-nowen jidehharighwa-thetha *Jew*-aka, ronwayats *Bar-jesus*:

7 Ne na ne royadawenghde jiyakotsteristonh neghyenakere, *Sergius Paulus*, radennikonghrowanaghtha; raonhha yahho-nonke ne *Barnabas* neoni ne *Saul*, ne ne deyudonghwenjohhonh naothondeke ne raowenna ne Niyoh.

8 Nok *Elymas* ne radefaghsotha, (ikenh ethose nih-hoghsennodenh jidekawennade-nyonh,) shakotswadenny, ne resax ne daonsontkarhadeny aonsahoyatondago ne royatawenhte ji thawehtahkon.

9 Ethoghkeh *Saul*, (raonhha na ony ronwanadongh-t'wa *Paul*.) yu-naghnnonhon ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh, akwah wathotkaneren,

10 Neoni wahhenron, O kananonh ne nakwehonh ka-nikonrhodon neoni akwekonh ne sewaderighwadewagh-donh, I-se raoxhada ne o-neghshonghro-non, ightswengh-se ne akwekonh ne aderighwakwarighsyonghtsera, yagh-wahhy deyaweght aahsahtkawe ji serihontyese ne rao-thahhakwarighsyonghtsera ne Royaner?

11 Nok nonwa, satkaghtthoh ne Royaner wat'yennis-nonghsaren, denghseronweke kady, yaghtaonsaghsken ne karaghkwa ji-nenwe yenkakhewe. Neoni yukonda-tye wakhosenne nikentshadadenshah neoni dahhoka-raghwe; neoni erenh ok niyeshawe-nonh shakoyadisax ne onghka aonwaweyaghsine.

12 Ethoghkeh ne shakoyadanonghne, ne o-nenh wah-hatkaghttho ji-nahhoden ji-naawen, daghreghdaghkwe, akwah wahho-neghrako ne ji-nihhaweyennodenh ne Royaner.

13 Nonwa ne o-nenh ne *Paul* nokhony ne ji-nihhoty-ughkwa ne shahhodiriwat dondahonwadighnerenghsy ne *Paphos*, eghyahhonnewe *Perga* wahhondaweyade *Pamphylia*: neoni ne *John* nendeshondekhaghsyonghhe ne ro-nonhha keaniyonsare *Jerusalem*.

14 ¶ Nok ji-o-nenh shadonsahhondekhaghsy ji-non-weh ne *Perga*, eghyahhonnewe *Antioch* jiwadonhwen-jade *Pisidia*, neoni eghyahhondaweyade jironderenna-yendaghk'wa yawendadokenghdonkeh kenwende neoni wahhondedarayen.

15 Neoni nenshaerihhokden jiwakonwawennaghnodon ne ne yuderighwakwarighsyonh; neoni ne rodiyadado-kenghdy ne ne ro-natsteristonh ne o-nonghsadokengh-dikeh yahhonwadinhane ro-nonhhakeh, wahhonniron, Jonkweh ony dewadadekenhokonhah, dokat nonken ense-wawennayendake ne kaghrejaronh ne onkwehhokonkeh, jadewennaghdendyh.

16 Ethone *Paul* dahhatyadakwarighsy, neoni wagh-shakoriste rasnonkeh warade wahhenron, Jonkweh ne *Israel*-aka, neoni jonhha ne ne eghjhisewatshanighse ne Niyoh, dakwakahhonsadat.

17 Ne na Raodi-Niyoh ne ken-ikenh onkwehhokon ne *Israel*-aka yonkhirakwaseh nakhinihhahhokon, neoni ronwadikowanaghdonh ne onkwehhokon ne o-nenh egh-shahho-nakerade ji-niyught ne thiihadide neghnonweh niwadonghwenjade ne *Egypt*, neoni yekakwekonh jira-dinontshashatste eghkady seghshakoyadinekenhoh.

18 Neoni etho onghdeh nonweh ji-nahhe ne kayeryh niyughseraghshenh wahharonghyaken ne ji-nihhodirih-hodense etho karhakonghtserakonh.

19 Neoni ne o-nenh shaghshakoghdonde jadaghk nih-honnonghwenjakeh jiyonghwenjayen ne *Chanan*, raonh-ha waghshakokhaghsyonkwaghse ne rao-nonghwenja skahheghdatshon.

20 Neoni oghnakenkeh nenwaghshakaon ne denhha-diyadoreghthaka ji-nikariwes ne kayeryh tewennyawe nok wisk niyughseraghshenh, ji-niyenkahhewe ne *Samuel* ne royadadokenghdy.

21 Neoni ji-nensenhha oghnakenkeh watho-nadongh-wenjoghse naodikoraghtserayendane: neoni Niyoh wagh-shakaon ne ro-nonhhakeh *Saul* ne royenhah ne *Cis*, ne ronkweh ne na shaghniyatat ne *Benjamin*, ji-nikariwes ne kayeryh niyughseraghshenh.

22 Neoni ne o-nenh erenh shonsahhoyadaghkwide, sahhoketsko ne ro-nonhhakeh Dawed raodikorah enkenhake; raonhha ony waghshakaon enwe-neghstaghkon jiyurighwaghnironh, nok wahhenron, wahhiyatatshenry Dawed ne royenhah ne *Jesse*, ne ronkweh nakwah I akweryaneh, ne na T'Kakonde enhhanaghne akwekonh ji-nitkenonwese.

23 Ne ken-ikenh ronkweh raoghnekwaghsha rowyh Niyoh jiky nityawenhonh jirorharatstonh roketskwenh raonhhakeh ne *Israel* ne Seghshonkwayadakwenh, *Yesus*:

24 Ne o-nenh ne *John* ne tyutyerenghdonh shahhade-righwaghnodon arekho shiroh ne enghshakoghnেকে raghwe ne naonsayondatrewaghde nonkwedakwekonh ne *Israel*.

25 Neoni ne *John* nenshahhaweyennendane jiniyahhak-wathoghseron, wahhenron, Jennonghdonyonh onghka ne I-ih? yaghwahhy I-ih dekenh. Ok ensewatthagtho, dare shayadat aknaken, raonhha dehhoghdaryon yah-heghdeyuriwa n'I-ih ne nakerighsy.

26 Jonkweh ony dewadadekenhokonhah, exhaokonhah ne na raoghwajira ne Akwerenh, neoni onghkakiok ne ji-nisewentyughkwa enhhonwatshagnighseke ne Niyoh, I-sekeh ne kenhenh nowenna dowadennyeghdonh ne nen-jakoyadako nayaihheye-onweh.

27 Ikenh ne ne ro-nonhha ne ne eghradinakere *Jerusalem*-ne, nokhony ne shakodikowanenghse, aoriwa ne jiyaghdeshonwayenderyh, yakhony shekonh dehhonwa-diwenayenderise ne rodiyadadokenghdy ne na wahhy sane konwawennaghnodon ji-niyadewendakeh, wahhadinaghe ro-nonhha nenaonwadewendeghde.

28 Neoni ethosane yaghdeshadirighwatshenryese naoghtonde narenhheye, nok dehhonwadonghwenjonyh ne *Pilate* ne ne raonhha T'Kakonde arenhheye.

29 Neoni ne o-nenh shahhadiyeride akwekonh ne jikaghyadon ji-nenhhoiyadawen, dondahonwayadatsnenghde ne oyendakeh, neoni eghyahonwayadayen jiyon-datyadadaaghstha.

30 Ok Niyoh shoketskwenh jirawenhheyonghne:

31 Neoni shonwakenghskwe yudeghniserakade ne ro-nonhha ne ne ronnene raonhha nitho-ne-nonh *Galilee* yehhodyt *Jerusalem*, raonhha wahhy wahhonwarigh-wagniratshe orighwiyu ne nonkwehhokonkeh.

32 Neoni wakwarihhowanaghde ne I-sekeh yutshen-nonnyat wakwarighwihheghse, eghnenyawenne ji-nitkaweyennendaonh jirondirharatstennyyh ro-nonhhakeh ne yethinihhokonkenhha,

33 Niyoh wahhy royeridonh ro-nanonh ok ne shakat nonkyonhhakeh ne yonkhiyenhokonhah, nese raonhha shoketskwaghdonh *Yesus* are; ase eghniyugt ony jikaghyadon ne ne tekenihhadond *Psalms*, I-se wahhy Kon-yenhah, kenghweghniserade sakon-yatye-naghstene.

34 Ne kenneh ji-niyutyerenh raonhha shoketskwenh jirawenhheyonghne, nonwa yalhoya eghthiyaonsayawenne ne eghyaonsesaghwagheste ji-nonka yuhhetkenh jikarighwaneren, wahhenron kennityuderighwaye-radonh, I-ih naah enkyon ne norighwiyu rao-nidenreghtsera Dawed.

35 Kenwahhy ony nihhoyerenh shekonh oya ne *Psaln*, Toghsa ok ayakorane ne Sheyadadokenghdy ne nayeken ne yutkenhonh.

36 Ikenh ne Dawed, noghnakenkeh nengshahhayeride nakwah raonhha raoghnekwaghsa ne ne ji-nithanonwese ne Niyoh, eghwahhayatye-nenne wahhodawe, nok eghyahhonwayatyonnde ro-nighnehbah, nok wahhatkaghttho yutkenhon.

37 Nok raonhha, ne na ne Niyoh shoketskwenh are, yaghdeshokenh nayutkenhon.

38 ¶ Ne kady wahhonny nensewaderyendarake ne I-sekeh, jonkweh ony dewadadekenhokonhah, ne ne yaden-yuhhetste ne ken-ikenh ronkweh ne na yetshiyaderighwaghnodonnyh n'I-sekeh ne nenjakorighwiyughstaghkwen ne karighwaneren:

39 Neoni raonhhakeh deweghtha akwekonh ne ne tyakaweghdaghkonh wahhy enjondadewenniyune nok thiyurighwakwekonh, ne ne ji-nahhoden nyaghthaesewakweny aonsesewaderighwakwarighsyonne ne Oses raoghtyawenraghtsera.

40 Ne kady wahhony sewadade-nikonrarak, onwa neken I-se ensarane, ji-nahhoden ro-nadadyh ne rodiyadadokenghdy;

41 Jatthaghtthoh, I-se ne sewarighwayesaghttha, sewanehrago oni wadisewenheye: ikenh I-ih wakyude kayudenghsara ne sewadeghniserakonh, ne kayudenghsara ne ne yahhoghtthaonsese-niyere naondiseweghdaghkwe, sahethoh ne ronkweh wahharihho-wanaghde ne I-sekeh.

42 Neoni ne o-nenh ne *Jews*-aka nenshishodiyakenhonh ne o-nonghsadokenghdikeh, (*synagogue*,) ne nyaghdhodirighwiyughstonh wahhadirighwanendon ne ne ken-ikenh owennaakon aondon onghdekenh naonwana-derighwaghnodonse ne noya enjaondadokenghdane.

43 Nonwa ji-o-nenh ne yakoderennayendaghkwe nen-wakarighwendane, ro-natkade ne *Jews*-aka ony rodirighwi-yughstoh desho-nadonnhad-nyonh wahhonwadighnon-deratyeghde *Paul* ony *Barnabas*: ro-nonhha, waghshako-nadady, aondesewanikonghradironake okho-nenh ne ayurighwadaty ne rao-nidenreghtserakonh ne Niyoh.

44 ¶ Neoni ji-oya sayaondadokenghdane waonhhon thoah nakwekjihhonh ne kanadakwekonh enskatneh waontkennisa ne nayakothonde ne raowenna ne Niyoh.

45 Nok ji-o-nenh ne *Jews*-aka waghontkagtho kent-yughkowanenh, wakanaghne ne ro-nonhha ne kanos-shaonh, neoni eso akde ji-naghshako-nenhhaghse ne ne ji-nikariwakeh ji-niyawenhonh ne *Paul* shakodadyh, des-honwadirighwaghrighdenny ony wahhadirighwayesagh-danyon.

46 Ethoghkeh *Paul* ony *Barnabas* kennaawen wagh-yadakaridade, nok wagniron, Neneken deyudonghwen-johhonh yuweyestonh ne ne raowenna ne Niyoh ne denghnon aondayutyerenghdon ayetshiyadat-yaghk-wenny ne n'I-sekeh: nok sewatkagthoh erenh sewa-daderighwaghkwidennyh, ne ok ne yadesewayadyh desewadatyadoreghdonh yahhothe-non thiyadeyurihhon-de nayakoyadake-nha ne ji-niyenhhenwe ayakonnheke, jatkagthoh, nenky kennakyatyerade ji-nonka ne yagh-detyakorighwi-yughstoh.

47 Ikenh eghse nighshonke-niyeraseh ne Royaner, rawenh, I eghyake-nideron ne dayetshighswathedon ne ne yaghdeyakorighwi-yughstoh, ne ne eghnaesewayere ne nayakonnheke ne kenhheyon ne jiwadonghwenjokdane.

48 Neoni ne o-nenh ne nyaghdehhodirighwi-yughstoh nenronathonde ken-ikenh, waghontshennonny, neoni wahhonnonwesaghde ne raowenna ne Royaner: neoni ne ji-nihhadyh ondeweyennendane wahhonwadiyadarako ji-nonka ne ji-niyenhhenwe yenshonnonnheke watyageh-tahkwe.

49 Neoni ne raowenna ne Royaner nenkarihhowanagh-doh yatyuhhetste akwekonh jiye-hakeronnyon.

50 Nok ne *Jews*-aka wahnodirighwarane ne rodirigh-wiyughstonh nokhony nynnatkonnnyenghste-nyon tyu-nathonwisen, neoni ne thadiyadakwe-niyu ne kanadak-onh, neoni eghwahnoderighwaghdenyade noghkiok naonwadiyere ne *Paul* nok *Barnabas*, ne kady naonsah-honwanadekwaghde thaondaonwennennonghdonse ya-daonsaghyadohhetste jiyadehhonadonghwenjakde.

51 Nok waghyakenrawake ne yaghsidakonh yuken-rare ne enwatrory akde ne ro-nonhhakeh, nok eghyah-hanewe *Iconium*.

52 Neony ne ne raotyohkwadogenhti ne Royaner (*disciples*) wakanaghne wahnondonnharen, neoni yekakwe-konh ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh.

CHAP. XIV.

Paul nok *Barnabas* wahnonwadirighwaghsawase ne ji-nonka ne *Iconium*.

NEONI nen-eghsaawenne ne etho *Iconium*, ne ne deghnijaronh eghwaneghde jironderennayendagh-k'wa ne *Jews*, neoni eghnaawen waghyadady, neoni akwah kentyughkowanenh yehhadikwekonh ne *Jews*-aka nokhony ne *Greeks* dahhonneghdaghkwe.

2 Nok ne ne yaghdetho-neghdaghkwenh ne *Jews*-aka wadeghshakodinikonrharen ne yaghdehhodirighwi-yughstonh, neoni waghshakodinikonghrahhetkenghde wadeghshakodinikonrharen waghshako-natkarenghrako ne rondadekenhah.

3 Ne wahnony kariwes eghwaghyatyen rodiwennagh-nironh ne raorighwakeh ne Royaner, ne shakowyh nyu-righwaghniratstonh nowennakeh ne raodenrat, nokhony shakowyh nenwe-neghstaghkun ony yutyana-de-nyon eghneh-yawenne en-yudiyuden ne nisonkeh.

4 Nok watyonnytyughkyake ne jikanadowanenh: ot-yake eghnonka waghadiye-na *Jews*-akakeh, nok otyake ne enskatneh ne rodiyadadokenghdy.

5 Neoni ne o-nenh eghnaawen thathonnikonryake yehhadikwekonh ne yaghdehhodirighwi-yughstonh, nokhony ne *Jews*-aka yehhadikwekonh ne ronwanaderigh-watsteristase, ne ne aonwadihhetkenghde neoni aonwa-dinen-yuyake.

6 Waghyadadennikonraren, neoni waghyadeko waneghde *Lystra* nok *Derbe*, jikanadowanenghse ne *Lycaonia*, neoni ji-nonka wadonghwenjade-nyon yenakereayon ne ne eghnon thadeyugkhwadasedonh:

7 Neoni eghnonweh naghyaderighwaghnodonnyon ne orighwadokenghdy.

8 ¶ Neoni eghnonweh nihhenderon rayadadokenh ne ronkweh etho nonweh *Lystra*, thiyawenhheyonh ne raghsidakonh, eghniyught ratshinokaghtha ok eghshiyught onkweh shahhadon, ne ne yaghnnonwendonh nasghdendy:

9 Ne shakat rothonde *Paul* wahhadady: raonhha ok yatyughnirha wathotkaneren, neoni roderiyendare yehhahheghs jiroyen ne deweghdaghkonh ne naonsahhorejende,

10 Wahhenron rowendeght, destan saraghsidakwarighsyh. Neoni dondahhadenghstajy nok wahhagh-dendy.

11 Neoni ne o-nenh ne onkwehhokon waontkaghtho ne ji-nahhoden ne *Paul* ji-nahhayere, wahhondewennaketsako, rondon ne ne ji-nihhadiwennodenh ne *Lycaonia*, Ne onkwaniyoh dahhadasenghde onkyonhhakeh eghnihhayadodenh ji-niyught ne onkweh.

12 Neoni wahhonwanadonghkwe ne *Barnabas*, *Jupiter*; nok ne *Paul*, *Mercurius*, ne wakarihonnny ji-ne-eh rayadakweniyu shakorihhonnnyenny.

13 Ethone ne rajihhenghstajyh ne *Jupiter*, ne na raodihhendonh jikanadowanenh, wakonwadiyathewe deydinakares ony dekaghseriyehhon ojijaokon etho jiyudenhenghrakarondon, neoni ne T'Kakonde eghnayawen ehhayondadaghtkawe nonkwehhokon.

14 Ne kady ji-o-nenh ne rodiyadadokenghdy, *Barnabas* nok *Paul*, nenwaghyaronke, wagnirajonko ne raodimena, neoni yat'yaraghdade raodinenrakonh ne onkwehhokon, deghyaghshenthoghssere,

15 Neoni yadon, Dekwanonghweradon, oghnaah egh-nese-niyere ken-ikenh ji-nikarihodense? Onkweh ne-kenhenh ony n'I-ih shadeyonkwaronghyakenh enskat-neh n'I-se, nokhony kwaderighwaghnodonny nisekeh ne ne aonsesewatyadondako ne ji-nonka nyahhothe-non thiyadayurihhondane ne ji-nonka ne ronnh-e-onweh ne Niyoh, ne ne roghson ne karonya, nokhony nonghwenja, neoni ne kanyadarakeghkowah, neoni orighwakwekonh ji-niwat ne ethoh:

16 Ne wahhy ji-nondaweghde tyudonkoghdonh tah-weronhatye ne ji-niyadeyakaonghwenjakeh ne ne ro-nonhha ji-nithodinikonghrodenh nihhodiyyerenhhatye.

17 Ethosane nenneeh yaghthiyadehhayadyh deyu-righwaghnirhaghstonh, jieghnihhoyerenh yuyanere, ne-oni shonkwawyh yukennorese karonghyakeh t'kayengh-daghk'wa, neoni onghyanyondonnyon ontkadade yah-honderighwihhewe waodiweyenstase, sayonkwaghdagh-den nonkweryaneh ony yudonnnharaghk yutshennonnyat.

18 Neoni yekakwekonh ne ken-ikenh ji-nahhonnigh-ronnyon ok thaontyeren nehhayakoye-nawakonnake ne onkwehhokon, ne ne yahheghdehhodiyerenh neghyaon-sahho-nadadaghtkawen ro-nonhhakeh.

19 ¶ Neoni waonwe orighwiyu *Jews*-aka tayeyenhtah-kwe *Antioch* ony *Iconium*, rononha wahshagodinigonh-ronni ne Onkwehhokon, neoni, ne onenh wahonwana-yoyake ne *Paul*, atssteh yahonwayatondi ne kanadokonh, waenhre dokat nonkenh waghrenhheye.

26 Etho nenne-eh wathonwatkennyadon ne ronnon-kwediyuse radighyadonghserayenderise, sahhatketsko, neoni kanadakonh sahhadaweyade, neoni ne jiwaorhen-ne erenh sareghde yeghnikwekonh ne *Barnabas* kenni-yahhane *Derbe*.

21 Neoni ne o-nenh shiyaghyaderighwahnodon ne orighwadokenghdy ne etho jikanadowanenh, neoni eo ji-naghshakodirihonnyen, kensaneghde are *Lystra*, ony ji-nonka ne *Iconium* ony *Antioch*,

22 Saghsakodinikonghrakwarighsyonko ne rodiyadadokenghdy, nokhony shakodighrejaron ne ne okhonenh ayurighwadaty tyutkonh jiaondahho-neghdaghkon, neoni ne ne T'Kakondeonweh yadaedewadohhetste ji-niyawedase karonghyakenghsa aedewadaweyade ne raoyanertserakonh ne Niyoh.

23 Neoni ne o-nenh shahhonwadiyadarako ne ro-nonhha ne thodixdenhase radikowanenghse ji-niyadekanonghsakeh no-nonghsadokenghdy, neoni ro-naderennayen aoriwa ro-nendontyeghtha, aonwanyahhesen ro-nonhha ne Royanerne, onghkaok entyakeghdaghkwe.

24 Neoni nen-oghnakenkeh nenghshaghyadonkoghde yatnohhetste *Pisidia*, yahhanewe etho *Pamphylia*.

25 Neoni ne o-nenh shaghyaderighwaghriodon ne owenna ne etho *Perga*, kegsaneghde *Attalia* :

26 Neoni nen-eghyaghyaghdendy kahhonweyakowaghnesh yaghyatshiroden *Antioch* nonkadyh, crenh saneghde ninyahhesen ne ji-nonka ne raodenrat ne Niyoh eakarihhonny ne ji-nikayudenghseroden waghnninaghne.

27 Neoni ne o-nenh shiyahhanewe, neoni waghshakonnisaaghe ne kentuyghkwadokenghdy enskatneh nonweh, dondaghyatnana akwekonh ne ne Niyoh jinihshakotyeraseh, nokhony ro-nhodonkwenh ne jikanhokaronde ne deweghdaghkonh ro-nonhhakeh ne yaghdeshhodirighwiuyughstonse.

28 Neoni etho waghontyen kariwes ji-nahhe enskatneh ne raotyohkwadogenhti ne Royaner (*disciples*.)

CHAP. XV.

Kowanen wathondennikonghradihha onderighkwaketsko ondoryaneron ne karighwiuyughstaghk. Ne rodiyadadokenghdy wathadiyadoreghdanyon.

NEONI odokenkonh ronnonkweh eghdahhadiyenghdaghkwe *Judea* waghshakodirihhonnyen jiok onkweh naeyadoden, neoni waghonniron, nyareghkwe sewadaderighwiuyughst shadenyawenne ne jinihhorihhoden ne Oses, yaghdewaweght aonsesewayadadery noya naesewayere.

2 Ne wahhonny ne ethone nonweh *Paul* nok *Barnabas* ne onenh yah keanayorihwahska tegenh ji tahodinigonhratiha wathadirihwagennha, thodirighwareh net-hoh *Paul* nok *Barnabas*, neoni odokenhonh thaadideke, ne eghyaonne *Jerusalem* ro-nonhhakeh ne rodiyadadokenghdy ony ne thodixdenhah radikowanenghse aoriwa ken-ikenh aonwadirighwanendonghse.

3 Neoni no-nenh eghshahhonneghde ronne ne kentyohkwadogenhti, eghwathondohhetste *Phenice* ony *Samaria*, rodirihhowanaghdonhhatyese ji-nathodiriwawen wathadirihhonden ne nyaghdehhodirighwiuyughstonh: neoni ro-nonhha wahhadirihonny kowanenh wahhondonnharen onkwedakwekonh.

4 Neoni ne o-nenh shiyahhonnewe etho *Jerusalem*, wahhadiye-na ne o-nonghsadokenghdy, neoni ne rodiyadadokenghdy nokhony ne thodixdenhah thadikowanerighse, neoni wahhadirihhowanaghde orighwakwekjihonh ne ne Niyoh ne ji-naghshakotyerase.

5 Nok etho onderighwaketsko odokenhonh wahhonnityughkonny ne ne *Pharisees* ne ne dahhonneghdaghkwe, rondonnyon, ne wahhy neken deyudonghwenjohonh ne neh ne enwe-neghstaghkone ro-nonhha, neoni ne aonwadirihhon ne aodiye-nawakon ne Oses ronwaghtyawenraghtserawyh.

6 ¶ Neoni ne rodiyadadokenghdiokon nokhony ne thodixdenhah ne radikowanenghse enskatneh wahhonnewe ne ne daadiyadoreghde ne ken-ikenh ji-naoriwawen.

7 Neoni ne o-nenh wathadiyadoreghde eso wathodirighwadeghdane wathadirighwake-nha, Kwiter dahhatyadakwarighsy, neoni wahhenron ne ro-nonhhakeh, Jonkweh ony dewadadekenhokonhah, sewaderyendare wahhy ji-nityawenhonh ne ne nenwahhonnise ji-nahhe Niyoh shakoyadarakwenh onkwandenrakonh, ne ne yagdehhodirighwiuyughstonh I jixhakaronde enhho-nathondeke ne owenna norighwadokenghdy, nok oni aontayagehtahkwe.

8 Neoni Niyoh, wahhy roderyendare ne awerihhokon, dekonidikanere jiorighwiyu, shakowyh ro-nonhha ne Ronikonghriyughstonh, shaden-yawenne ji-nihhoyerenh nonkyonhhakeh,

9 Neoni yahhothe-non thadehhodihhenh ne tyukenh ne onkyonhha nokhony ne ro-nonhha, ne enjakaweryaghsi-yughste ne jideweghdaghkonh.

10 Ne kady wahhonny nonwa oghnaah eghhisewanakonny Niyoh thiyese wennowenghdonh wadisewadenakeraghde Niyoh, ne nayetshiyendanyake ne rodiyadadokenghdy, yahhony ne yethinihhahhokon yahhony n'I thaedewakweny neghnayawen?

11 Nok dayakweghdaghkwe nenne-eh eghse tyuyenghdaghkonh ne kendenrat ne Royaner-neh Yesus Keristus ne enjonkwayadako, shaden-yawenne ji-niyught ne ro-nonhha.

12 ¶ Ethoghkeh kentyughkwakwekonh saghk ondon, neoni wahhonwanadahhonghsadade ne *Barnabas* nok *Paul*, waghyatrory ji-niyutyanade-nyon neoni yuneghrakwaghde-nyon ne Niyoh ji-naghshakotyerase ji-naghshakoyudenghse raodinenrakonh ne yaghdehhodirighwi-yughstonh.

13 ¶ Neoni ji-nahhe thathondodade jiyuritstare, *James* dahharighwaserako, wahhenron, Jonkweh ony dewadadekenhokonhah, dakwadahhonghsadat:

14 *Simon* wahhy shakorihhowanaghdennyh ne ji-nihoyerenh ne Niyoh ji-nonweh tyutyerenghdonh nighshakoghkdenyeh shakotkenseh ne nyaghdehhodirighwi-yughstonse, ne ne aonsaghshakoyadoghjhonko ne onkwehhokon akarihhonny ne raoghsenna.

15 Neoni ne ne ken-ikenh skanikonrat enwadon ne radiwenna ne rodiyadadokenghdy; ase eghniyught jikaghyadon,

16 Oghnakenkeh ken-ikenh T'Kakonde yenskewe, neoni T'Kakonde enske-nonghsomny are shekonh ne jirodaghskwahhere ne Dawed, ne na ne eghdakeh yuyendaonh yurye-nenhonh; neoni T'Kakonde enske-nonghsomny are shekonh ne ne ji-niyuhhetkenseron ne ethoh, ne kady ensekkwadako ensekketsko:

17 Ne kady nenhho-nadadenron nonkwehhokon ne naondon aonwayadisake ne Royaner, neoni akwekonh ne yaghdehhodirighwi-yughstonse, ok thikawenniyu onghka entyonke-nadon naxhenna, radon ne Royaner, onghka eghnen-yeyere akwekonh ji-neken nikariwakeh.

18 Ro-naderyendare wahhy Niyoh akwekonh raoyu-denghseraokon ne jityudonghwenjadaghsawe.

19 Ne kady wahhonny nenkherighwaeghsten kenniyugt, ne ne yagthadayethinikonrharen, kenwahhy kentyughkwakonh ne nyaghdehhodirighwiyuhgstonh wahhy donsahhontkarhade-ny Niyohne nonkadyh:

20 Nok yeyakhighyadonnyh ne ro-nonhhakeh, ne ne aondaderihhoghdarhose dakadane ji-niyuhhetkenhonh ne kayadonnyh radirighwanekennighs, neoni dakadane ne kanaghkwa yerighwanerax, nokhony ne ji-nonka ne jinahoten gonwadihnyataren 'tohsa aayeke nok oni ne onegwenhsa.

21 Ikenh ne Oses ne norighwakayonh kennityugh-donne ji-niyadekanadakeh ro-nonhha ronwaderighwaghnothera, tyutkonh konwawennaghnodonghs ne raodinonghsadokenghdikey niyadewendakeh.

22 Ethone dahho-neryendiyu ne rodiyadadokenghdy nokhony ne thodixdenhah radikowanenghse, o-nonghsadokenghditserakwekonh, ne nyaonwadinhane nakwah ronwadiyadarakwenh ne ne ro-nonhha akwah raodityughkwakeh ne ne ehhaonneghde *Antioch* enhhonne ne *Paul* ony *Barnabas*; ronwadinadonnyon, *Judas* dehaghseennasere *Barsabas*, nok *Silas*, ne ne radiyadakweniyuse ne raodityughkwakonh ne rondadekenhokonhah:

23 Neoni yehhonwadiyadonnighs yehhonwadinweghtha kennikayerenh; Ne ne rodiyadadokenghdy nokhony ne thodixdenhah radikowanenghse neoni ne rondadekenhokonhah yadeghshakodinonghweronnyon ne rondadekenhokonhah ne ne jiyaghdetyakorighwiyuhgstonh ne etho *Antioch*, ony ne *Syria* nokhony ne *Cilicia*:

24 Ne kady ne ji-niyuriwakeh yonkwaghronkenh, ne ne odokenhonh orighwiyu ne kenghyakayakenne onkyonhhakeh ne wadisewanikonrharen ne owennaakon, tyusenseron yuhhetkenseron sewadonnhetshokon, wahhenron, I-se T'Kakonde enskayeronnitston, neoni sewaderighwenhhawa ne ne jiniweani: yahhonghka eghdekarhhodenh deyakhirighwawyh:

25 Anyoh ji-niyugt waonkwayanerenghse, ne jiyonkwatkennisonhonne ne skanikonrat waakwade, yakhiyadarakwenh yeyakhinhaonh I-sekeh ne nyakhinoronghk'wa *Barnabas* nok *Paul*,

26 Ne na ronongweh ehnahadiyere ne deyuderyentha-raghk ne jiyakonnhe-nyon ne enkarihhonny ne raogh-senna eghjhidewayaner Yesus Keristus.

27 Ne kady wahhonny yeyakhinhaonh ne *Judas* nok *Silas*, ro-nonhha ony T'Kakonde en-yetshighrory ne shaoriwat nighsakonh nendewe.

28 Ikenh anyoh yuyanere ne Ro-nikonghriyughstongh-ne, nokhony nokyonhhakeh, ne ne yaghtaesayadora-rake ne yuxde kendenghnon kaye ne ji-nityaweryendiyuse ne ji-nikariwakeh;

29 Ne ne dakadane o-nenh aesewarihhoghdarho kakon gonwatkehronni ne kayadonnyh gonwarihwane-geanihs, neoni ne onegwenhsa, neoni sewatyadondakoh ji-nahhodenshon gonwadihnyataren ne ahesewake, neoni sewatyadondakoh jikarighwaneren kanaghkwa: ne ne ken-ikenh doka enjathondade ne ense-niye-na, o-nenh endisewarighwayeride. Nenkady watkwanonghweradon.

30 Ne kady ji-o-nenh sahbonwanaghtkawe, yonsah-honnewe etho *Antioch*: neoni ne o-nenh shaghshako-natkennisaaghde enskatneh kentiyughkowanenh, wagh-shako-non ne kaghyadonghsara.

31 Ne ne ji-o-nenh waghadiwennaghnodon, wahhonn-haren aoriwa waghontshennonny wahho-nonrishendane.

32 Neoni *Judas* nok *Silas*, ne na ne rodiyadadokengh-dy ony ro-nonhha, shakodirejaron shako-nadeweyennon-nyenny ne onkwehhokon yawedowanenh nowennaakon, neoni shadenkayeren ne ro-nonhha.

33 Neoni oghnakenkeh ji-nikariwes eghnideron, sah-bonwanaghtkawe skennen rodiyadadokenghdikeh rionka.

35 Etho kady nenne-eh dahhaweryendiyu ne *Silas* ne ne okheghyaenderondake.

35 *Paul* nokhony ne *Barnabas* okho-nenh eghtnide-ron *Antioch* shakodirihhonnyenny nokhony yaderigh-waghnodon ne raowenna ne Royaner, thiyonkwedakwe-konh ony noya.

36 Neoni ondegghniseradohhetstanyon *Paul* wahhenron raonhhakeh ne *Barnabas*, eghyejide-neh are shekonh jethiyatkensehhah nonkwadadekenhokonhah jiniyadekanadakeh ji-nonweh yeyonkyaderighwaghnodon ne raowenna ne Royaner, aetyatkaghtho doshikenh nihhontyerhak.

37 Neoni *Barnabas* wahharighwakwadako ne naonne ne *John* raonhha na dehhaghseennasere *Mark*.

38 Nok ne *Paul* wareghre yahhongerhdeh deyuanere ne raonhha nayakwe, wathondekhaghsy ne ro-nonhha etho *Pamphylia*, neoni yahrenskatneh thiyehho-ne-nonh ne naodiyuden.

39 Neoni ne shadehhodinikonghraneghrakwah yaght-hadehhodiriwaraght rodirihhothiye t'ninihhokenh, o-nenh donsaghyadekhaghsy thiyathodiyadighste, neoni ne *Barnabas* yahhoyadenhhawe ne *Mark*, neoni waghyat-shiroden ji-nonka ne *Cyprus*;

40 Neoni *Paul* wahhoyadarako *Silas*, neoni wat'ya-dekhaghsy, eghnaawen wathonwadirenghsaron ne ronedakekenhokonhah ne nashakodenre ne Niyoh.

41 Neoni wahhaghdendy yatrohhetste ne *Syria* nokhony ne *Cilicia*, odokenhonh wahharighwakwadonko wahharihhōwanaghdanyon ne o-nonghsadokenghdiokon.

CHAP. XVI.

Ne ne Paul sahho-nikonriyughste ne Timothy.

ETHOKEH shiyahharawe etho *Derbe* ony *Lystra*; neoni sadkahthoh rayatatogen royadadokenghdy eghrenderon, ronwayats *Timotheus*, ne royenhah *Jews*-aka nakayadoden nok tyaweghdaghkonh; nok ne ro-nihhah *Greek*-aka:

2 Ne na nethoh nyaonweskwa jiyerighwaghronkha wadewaderighwareny ne rondadekenkehah ne ne eghyenakere *Lystra* nok *Iconium*.

3 Raonhha rodondaghk ne *Paul* ne naane; neoni wahhoyadenhhawe ony wahhorighwiyughste raonhha aoriwa ji-*Jews*-aka ne ne eghnonweh niwadonghwenjade-nyon ye-nakere-nyon: ikenh ro-naderyendare akwekonh ne ro-nihhah *Greek* nahhayadoden.

4 Neoni ne ji-nen-eghsahhondohhetste ne jikanadayendon, yaghyaghtkawe ro-nonhha ne karihhowanaghdonh kayanerenhhokon ne aodiye-nawakon, ne ne eghthonwadiyadarakwenh rodiweyennendaonh ne rodiyadadokenghdy nokhony ne thodixdenhah radikowanenghae ne ne eghradinakere *Jerusalem*.

5 Neoni eghnaawen ji-nonweh ne o-nonghsadokenghdiokon ondeweyennendane deweghdaghkonghtserakonh, neoni niyadeweghniserakeh waotyeghstonhhatye jiniyonkwedakeh.

6 Nonwa ne o-nenh akwah akwekonh shondaneghde ne *Phrygia* nokhony ne jiwadonghwenjade jiye-nakera-tye ne *Galatia* neoni ji-niyught eghnayawen ne Ronikonghriyughstonh ne yahthahyaderihwahnoton ne owenna ne etho *Asia*,

7 Oghnakenkeh nen-eghshiyahhanewe ne etho *Mysia*, ok thighyadon tyade-nyendenh ne kenniyaedene jionka ne *Bithynia*: nok ne kanikonra yahheghthiyeh-hodinikonghrenhhah.

8 Neoni eghwaghyadohhetste *Mysia* yahhanewe etho *Troas*.

9 Neoni ne kaserenghda wahhodokaden ne *Paul* aghsondakonh; Wahhatyerok ehhirade ronkweh ne *Macedonia*, ony roderennayennyh, radon, Karo nondaseh jion *Macedonia*; nok dakwaye-nawas.

10 Neoni nen-oghnakenkeh shahhatkaghttho ne adets-hensera, yukondatye watyakwennikonrharen nehhaon-neghde *Macedonia*, orighwiyu-onweh onghdeh jiteyong-wayatorehton ne neh ne Royaner daghshonkwennonke onghdeh aoriwa neghyaedewaderighwaghnodon ne orighwadokenghdy ne ro-nonhhakeh.

11 Ne wahhonny sayongwadatnerenhsi ne jionka ne *Troas*, eghnondayakwe ok thiyatyakwadokenghde jionneh *Samothracia*, neoni ji-o-ya sayorhenne yaakwawe *Neapolis*;

12 Neoni ehjonsayagwahtenti jionka ne *Philippi*, ne na ne kanadakwe-niyu ne ne eghnonweh niyagwagwenrare ne *Macedonia*, ony kayenthonkeh: neoni nenkanadakonh eghwatyakwadane odokenhonh ji-niweghniserakeh.

13 Neoni yaondadokenghdonkeh wakwayaken ne ne kanadakonh kayyehonhakda waakweghde, ji-nonweh nadeyudonghwenjohhonh nayakwaderennayen: neoni eghwakwatyen, neoni waghshakodady ne o-nonlhakeh ne tyunathonwisen ne na ayondatsteronghse ayondenrhade neghnonkadyh.

14 ¶ Neoni kayadadokenh ne tyuthonwisen konwats *Lydia*, wadenghninonghs kanekwaraghjyh niwenserodenh, kanadakonh ne *Thyatira* aonhha rorighwane kenny ne Niyoh, waonkwawennaronke: aonhha aweryaneh wahhanhodonko ne Royaner ne ne aonhha watkagh-snye-ne eghnakayere wakanoronghkwe ne ji-niyadekariwakeh ji-nihoyerenh jirodadyh ne *Paul*.

15 Neoni ne o-nenh shontnekoseraghwe, neoni aogh-wajira, waonkwennidenghden, wakenron, Doka nendakwajenhhayendakwenh ne naondonkweghdaghkon ne Royaner-neh, kase-neh jadaweyat jiwake-nonghsode, neoni eghse-niderondak. Neoni waonkwaghsteronghse thaonkwennikonghryakden.

16 ¶ Neoni aenshondonkoghe, nen-eghwaakweghde jiyen-yakwaderennayen, kayadadokenh kayadaseah yutyadenghdenniyh ne kanikonra ohhendongh yekariwakenghs watrorighs ne kady watyakwaderane, ne eghwa-konwayathewe ne konwawenniyuse eso waderighwat-kwe-nyese yekariwakenghs ji-nen-yawen:

17 Ne shakayadat wahhognonderatyeghe ne *Paul* ony onkyonhha, dakawennodatye dewaghshenthoghse, wadonne, Ken-ikenh ronnonkweh ne wahhy ne shakohaseokon ne raonhhaah e-nekenghjy Niyoh, ne na ne shonkwadanonny ne jiyuhade ne naonsayakwatshennonyadaghkwe aonsayakwanyakenne kenhheyon.

18 Neoni ken-ikenh eso weghniserakeh neghnikayeranese, Nok *Paul*, nendahharonghyaken, wathatkarhadeny nok waghrenhhaghse ne kanikonra, I wakon-yenhaghse ne raghsennakonh ne Yesus Keristus dondajaken-n naonhhakeh. Neoni sahhayakenne ok ne wadatye jikaghwistahex.

19 ¶ Neoni ne o-nenh ne konwawenniyuse waghont-laghtho ne ne jirodirhareghkwe rondewennodaghkonne o-nenh kathonghdeh joyakenhonh, waghonwadiye-na *Paul* nok *Silas*, neoni eghdahhonwadiyadadironde jiyontkeghronkaghk'wa ji-nonweh thadirighwakwadak-waghs,

20 Neoni eghyahhonwadiyathewe nihhadideron ne radijenhhayenghs, waghonniron, Ken-ikenh deghnonk-weh, *Jews*-aka, ne nyadewakde nytyonkhinikonrharen nonkwanadakonh,

21 Neoni ne waghshakodirihhonnyen ji-nikarihho-dense, nese ne yaghdeyuderighwakwarighsyonh ne I-ih aedewaye-na, yaghse-ony thadaedewaghsnye-ne ehniyag-wayatodense *Romans*-aka.

22 Neoni ne kentyughkowanenah wathadidane enskat-neh waghonwanatkonden ro-nonhha kenniyahhonwadi-yere: neoni waghonwadirajonkwaghse ne raodinena ra-dijenhhayenghs eghnahnadiyere, neoni waghshakodi-rihhon waghshako-nenhhaghse yetshikonghrehkonh yet-shiyaraghsendonh.

23 Neoni ne o-nenh waghonwadikarewaghdaghkwen-tho eso waghonwadinonghwareke, ethone yahhonwadin-hodon wathonwadiristodarho, waghonwarihhon ne rats-steristha ne jiyondade-nhodonghk'wa akwah deghsha-koghnye toghsa sninyaken:

24 Raonhha, waghaye-na neghniyurighwaghnironh, yaghshakoreke nakwah o-nakonghjy yathonwadiristo-darho, neoni ne yaghsikeh dekarondoghrarakonh kagh-niradonh.

25 ¶ Neoni eghsonthenh *Paul* ony *Silas* ro-naderen-nayen, dehhodirighwaghkwenh ronwanendonghs ne Niyoh: neoni ne enaghskwa-ogon waghonwanaronke.

26 Neoni akwah ok ontyakjy yunegrakwah watya-onghwenjishonghkwe, ne kady ne jikanonsakensere ontharade ne ji-ninaghskwayen watyuwishonghkwe: neoni yukondaty akwekonh ne jikanhokaghrondon ondennhodonkohhadon, nok ji-niyadehhadyh sahhontne-renghsy jiradighnerenghne.

27 Neoni ne rayadakwe-niyu rotssteristonh jiradinhodon yahhayeghdaghkwe ne jirodaskwe, neoni wahhatkaghtho ne jiyondade-nhodonghk'wa yudennhodonkohadon jikanhokaghrondon, dahhasharoghtsyade, raweronne radaderiyuh, wareghre nense-non shodinyakenhonh ne radinaghskwa.

28 Nok *Paul* yahhadewennayendonwe rowendeght, wahhenron, Toghsa sadatkarewaght: yakwenderon ne kenhenh akwekonh.

29 Ethoghkeh nenwahhahhaghseronden, nok yahhanhohhokade, yahharawe royadishonghkwane, neoni eghdakeh wahhatyadondy raodihhendondh ne *Paul* nok *Silas*,

30 Neoni saghshakoyadinekenwe, nok wahhenron, watke-ninonweron, do Naakyere ne dakadonkoghde?

31 Neoni waghniiron, Kaseghdaghk ne Royanerneh Yesus Keristus, ne ok enwadon denghsadonkoghde, nokhony ne sanonghsakonh saghwajira.

32 Neoni yaghyadady ne raonhhakeh ne raowenna ne Royaner, neoni yekakwekonh ne eghyederon raononghsakonh.

33 Neoni yaghshakoyadenhhawe ok ne wadatye ne jikaghwistahex jiwaghsondade, ony saye-nohhare ne jironwadikonghrekhn; neoni waontnekoseraghwe, raonhha nokhony akwekonh ne raoghwajira yukondatye ok yakhonderighwatkonen.

34 Neoni ne o-nenh eghyaghshakoyadinyonde jirononghsode, waghshakok'wakeghronhaghse, neoni rotshennonnyh, daghreghdaghkwe, Niyoh-tserakonh yekakwekonh ne rao-nonghsakonh.

35 Neoni ne o-nenh jiwaorhenne, ne ne radirighwakwadakwaghs yaghshakodinbane ne rodighsennawenghde-nyon, wahhonniron, sayetshiyaghtka tho-ikenh ronnonkweh.

36 Neoni ne rotssteristonh ne jiyondade-nhodonghk'wa ne yahhoghrory ne *Paul* wahhenron, Ne ne radirighwakwadakwaghs ro-nhadennhaonnhatye ne nenskwaghikawe; nenkadi wase-neh, neoni skennen thenjaghdendy.

37 Nok *Paul* wahhenron ne ro-nonhhakeh, Ro-nonhha wahhy yonkhikonghrekhon yonkhiyaraghsenthoghseron ok thontkwatho yahhothe-non dejonkyaderighwade-waghdonh, aoriwa jy n'I *Romans*, ne kady ne eghyaonkhiyadondy jiyondade-nhodonghk'wa: nennonwa ro-nonhha eghnabhadiyere atssteh yonsayonkhireke ok adaghsaghdonkeh? orighwiyu yaghden nok ro-nonhha dengh-non karo thonneght jonkhiyadinekenh.

38 Neoni ne rodighsennawenghde-nyon yonsahhont-rory ji-neken nikawennakeh ro-nonhhakeh ne radirighwakwadakwags: neoni wahhodighderonne, ne ji-o-nenh wahhonronke ne onghkekenh ne *Romans*.

39 Neoni eghwabhonnawe nok wahhonwennenni-denghden; ony sahohonwadiyadinekenwe, ony dehhonwanadonghwenjonyh erenh aonsaneghde aonsaghniyakenne ne kanadakonh.

40 Neoni saghniyakenne ne jiyondade-nhodonghk'wa, neoni eghyaghyadaweyade jiyunonghsode ne *Lydia*: neoni ne o-nenh saghsakodiken ne rondadekenhokonhah, neoni wahhonwennonnhade neoni nendonsahhondek-haghsy.

CHAP. XVII.

Paul eghyahhaderighwaghnodon Thessalonica, eghnonweh otyake deyakeghdaghkwe, nok otyakeshon wahhonwarighwaghsware.

NONWA ne o-nenh shathondonkoghdde *Ahipolis* ony *Apollonia*, eghyahhonewe *Thessalonica*, eghnonweh nikanonghsode ne raodinonghsadokenghdy ne *Jews*-aka.

2 Neoni *Paul*, jiki-nihhorihhodenh, jiwaghshakodaweyaden, neoni aghsenh naaondadokenghdane ronnikonghreyendonghs ne ji-niyught ne kaghyadonghsradokenghdiokon,

3 Wahhanhodonkwaghdde yatharighwadokenghde yurighwaghnironh watharighwathede, ne nekenhenh ne Keristus T'Kakonde deyudonghwenjohhonh ne roronghyakendaghkwenh, nokhony shotketskwenh are ne jirawenheyonghne; neoni ne ne ken-ikenh ne *Jesus*, Wakwadewaghnodonghkwen n'I-sekeh raonhha, ne naah ne Keristus.

4 Neoni otyake ji-niyakonh dayakeghdaghkwe, neoni yathontyeghste ne *Paul* ony *Silas*; neoni ne ne yakon-nhiyuse yakoderighwakwarighsyonse ne *Greeks*-aka akwah kentyughkowanen, nokhony ne kondiyadakweniyuse ne tyunathonwisen yaghkendenkondiah.

5 ¶ Nok ne *Jews*-aka ne ne yaghdetho-neghdaghkoni, kanosshaonh dahho-natyadondy, ne wahhadiye-na ne rononhhakeh orighwiyu ne ne karighwaxhenhhokon ne wahhadighnonderatyeghde ne niyadewahhetkenghserakeh, neoni skentyughkwat wahhondon, neoni kanadakwekonh thiyadewadawenrye watyako-nikonrharen, neoni thondaonwennennonghdonse wahhonwadinakonny ne rao-nonghsakonh ne *Jason*, neoni ronnesax ne naonsagshakodiyadinekenwe onkweghneh yaonsagshakodiyathewe.

6 Neoni ne o-nenh yaghdeghshakodiyadatshenryonh, eghyahhonwayadondy *Jason* nok radiyatatogen rondadekenhokonhah yahhonwadiyathewe ji-nonweh nihhadi-righwakwadakwaghs ne kanadakoni, radiwennodatye, (rondonne.) Ken-ikenh ne wahhy ne waonkhiyonghwen-jakarhatho nenkady kenthoh wahhonnewe ony;

7 Raonhha *Jason* roye-nah; neoni ken-ikenh akwekonh ji-naawen thiyuriwade ji-nonka ne waondaderighwarakwaghse ne *Cesar*, rondonnyon kense wahhy oya korahkowah, enskat ne *Yesus*.

8 Neoni wathodinikonrharen ne onkwehhokon nokhony ne radirighwakwe-niyuse radikowanenghse ne jikanadayen, ji-o-nenh wahhonronke ji-neken nikarihodense.

9 Neoni ji-o-nenh ronwaye-nah ne *Jason* nen-orighwiyu yudonhonh, nok ne oya, sahhonwanaghtkawe.

10 ¶ Neoni ne rondadekenhah yukondatye yonsahonwanadennyeghde i-nonh niyore ne *Paul* nok *Silas* aghsonthenneh ji-nonkadyh ne *Berea*: ro-nonhha eghyahhanewe yaghyadaweyade raodinonghsadokenghdy ne *Jews*-aka.

11 Ken-ikenh senhha nenne eso ro-natkonyenghs ro-nadakaride ji-niyugt ne *Thessalonica*-aka, asekenh nenne wahhadiye-na ne owenna yekakwekonh rodiweyen-nendahonh ne raodinikonrakonh, nokhony akwah ronnesax ne kaghyadonghseradokenghdiokon niyadeweghniserakeh, dashikenh eghniyughdonhhak ji-neken nikarih-hodense.

12 Ne kady wahhonny yawedowanenh yakonh daya-keghdaghkwe; nokhony ne yunatkonyenghste-nyon ne, tyunathonwison ne na ne *Greeks* nakondiyadoden, nokhony ne radijyn, yakhony kendekonhah.

13 Nok ji-o-nenh ne *Jews*-aka ne *Thessalonica*-akannenwahhodinikonghrayendane ne na ne owenna ne Niyoh ne na rarighwaghnodon ne *Paul* ne ethoh *Berea*, eghkady o-ne wahhonnewe, neoni waghshako-noryaneron nonkwehhokon.

14 Neoni ethoghkeh yukondatye ne rondadekenhah erenh yaonsahhoqwadennyeghde ne *Paul* neghyaare jini-tyugt ne kanyadarakeh; nok ne *Silas* ony *Timotheus* ok eghyeghnideron.

15 Neoni ro-nonhha ne ne wahhonwaghsharine ne *Paul* yahhonwayathewe etho *Athens*: neoni waghniye-na ne ji-nahhonwennenhaghse ne ro-nonhhakeh ne *Silas*. nok *Timotheus* ne nyaonwayadorene nakwah ayatyadaghsnorade, erenh saneghde.

16 Nonwa ji-nikariwes ne *Paul* waghshako-nonna ne etho *Athens*, ne rao-nikonra nen-ondoryaneron ne raonhatserakonh, ne o-nenh wahhatkaghtho ne jikanadowā-nenh tyukwekdonh ne yondadawyh kayadonnyh 'konwarighwanekenny.

17 Ne wahhonny watharighwake-nha wathorighwadeghdane etho o-nonghsadokenghdikeh ne *Jews*-aka, neoni yehhadikwekonh ne rodirighwiyughstonh ronnonkweh, neoni ji-nonweh niyontkeghrondaghk'wa niyadeweghniserakeh radikwekonhhaty ne ne dehhonwaderaghdonh ne raonhha.

18 Ethone odokenhonh ne ne rontdokhase ne ne *Epicureans*-aka, o-nenh ne ne *Stoics*, tahonwanigonrharen. Neoni ottyake wairon, Oghnahhoden onghdeh enhhenron ne ken-ikenh rendorha nihoderighwatye-nighkowah? thikade hotyake Anyoh ji-niyught ne aaghshakokeghronnihheke ne nyaghdeye-niyohserayenderyh: ne aoriwa ne raonhha raderighwaghnothera ne ro-nonhhakeh ne Yesus, ony ne enjontketsko.

19 Neoni wahhonwaye-na, neoni eghyahhonwayathe-we *Areopagus* (ji-enthowade-nyenden) wahhonniron, Yakweghre ayonkwadokenghse oghnahhoden ken-ikenh ase ji-nikarihodense, ji-nahhoden sheyadatyadenny, ne naah?

20 Ikenh ise waghserighwihhewe orighwiyu ne yut- yeron ji-nikarihodense yeyonkwahhonghdokatha: ne wahhonny yakweghre akwah ayonkwadokenghse ji-nahhoden kendon ken-ikenh.

21 (Ikenh akwekonh ne *Athenians*-aka neoni ne aka onghwenjayashon ne ne eghwaako-nisko yahhothenon ne oya, nok ne alshagodihrori, nendenhens ne ayakothondeke otyake noriwase.)

22 Ethone *Paul* wathadane raodinenhherhenh ne *Mars'* yonghnyahhere, ony wahhenron, I-se jonkwehhokon ne *Athens*-aka, Dekwayadoreghtha ne ne akwekonh jiniyadekariwakeh ise wahhy yeyudohhetstonh sewaden-nikonghrakade ne akdejy.

23 Ikenh ji-niyught neghshondakadonkoghde, neoni wakwariwakense ji-nisewayerenh I-ih waketshenry ne jiyeyadaraghstha ne ken-ikenh eghkayeronnitstonh, **JINONKA NYAGHDEDEWANIYOHSERA YEN- DERYH.** Ne wahhonny ise wahhy kayadaghdonght-sera sewarighwanekenny, raonhha wagwarihowanahte ne isekeh.

24 Niyoh wahhy raonghwenjison neoni orighwakwekonh ji-niwat, desewakanere ne na ne Royaner ne karonghyakeh nokhony nonghwenjakeh, yahheghdehha-nakere jikanonghsodon nosnonghsa wadonh;

25 Yahhony ne akonwarighwanekennihheke ne onkweh osnonghsa, ethosane raonhha daodonghwenjony ji-ok nahhoden, desewakanere shakowyh no akwekonh ne yakontthe, neoni yondonryese, ony orighwakwekonh;

26 Neoni skaghnekwaghsah jiroghson nonkyongh-wenjakwekonh ne onkwehhokon ne ne ehaye-nakereke ne akwekonh akonwathonden ne onghwenjakeh, neoni roweyennendaonh ne yakayerine arekho shikaweyennendaonh, neoni ne eghnonweh nen-ye-nakerekeonweh.

27 Ne ne aonwayadisake ne Royaner, doka aontyesen aondon yayontdoke aonwayadatshenry, nok enhhonwayadatshenry, etho-nenne yahhinonh thadedewadere ne ji-niyadetyonkwedakeh:

28 Ikenh raonhhatserakonh yetyonnhe, ony jidewatyadoryaneron, nokhony ne shonkyonnhedonh, ji-niyurighwiyu ony sewawenghk-onweh ne ji-nikaghyadonnyon nen-yudadyh, ikenh ony nonkyonhha raonhhakeh nityonkwe-nonh.

29 Ne wahhonny denghnon ji-onkyonhha wahhy eghtyonkwadonnonh Niyoh-neh, toghsa naedewerheke ne kenh ne jikayadakweniyu ne Niyoh aniyught ojinekwar, ne denhens karistanoron, ne denhens o-nen-ya, akayanadiyoseke ne onkweh ako-nikonghrowanenghtsera ji-nayakoyeren thiyeyako-nowenghdonh.

30 Neoni ne kaok nonweh nikenhhatyeh ne ken-ikenh ji-nikayadaghdonghtserodenh Niyoh denhhatkaghrondy; nok nonwa yonkhiyennyh wahhy akwekonh ne tyonkwehhokon ji-ok nonweh ne naonsedewadatrewaghde:

31 Ne wahhonny raweghniserarakwenh, ne o-nenh denthayadoreghdane ne jiyonghwenjade ne atdakwarighsyonghtserakonh kaok nihhayadare raonhha shakorighwakwadakwennyh; kaok niyuriware enghshakowynorighwiyuonweh nakwekonh nonkwehhokonkeh, endewerheke raonhha wahhy shoketskwenh jirawenhhe-yonghne.

32 ¶ Neoni ne o-nenh ro-nathonde ne ne jiyontketskwaghs ne yakawenhheyonh, ottyake wahhonwaghs-steriste: nok notyakeshon wairon, Enkwadahhongsadade wahhy are ne ken-ikenh ji-nikarihhdonh.

33 Eghkady naawen ne *Paul* erenh sareghde ne rag-dityughkwakonh:

34 Etho kady nenne radiyatatogen ronnokwehhokon raonhhakeh waotyeghde, ony dahhonneghdaghkwe: raodityughkwakonh ne na neh *Dionysius* ne *Areopagite*, neoni ne tyuthonwisen konwanadonghk'wa *Damaris*, neoni shekonh oyashon ne konne.

CHAP. XVIII.

Paul *royude rasnonkeh ratha*, neoni yehhaderighwagh-nodon etho Corinth *ji-nonweh ne nyaghdehdirigh-wiyughstonh*.

OGHNAKENKE nenshonderighhonkoghe ne ken-i-kenh *ji-nikarihhdense Paul* erenh sareghde ne *Athens*, neoni eghyahharawe etho Corinth;

2 Neoni wahhonwayadatshenry odokenhonh *Jew*-aka ronwayats *Aquila*, eghtho-nakeradonh *Pontus*, onghwa-kehah iroh thoyenghdaghkonh *Italy*, yeghnikwekonh ne rone *Priscilla*; (ne aoriwa ne ne *Claudius* shakawen-nyh akwekonh ne *Jews*-aka ne erenh daondahhonneghde ne etho *Rome*;) ony ehshonnewe ro-nonhhakeh.

3 Ne wakarihdonny ne raonhha *ji ok* ne shahhontdok-hatserah, enskatneh radinakere, ony shahhodiudengh-serat: ne ro-naderihhonde yonde-nyadarodaghk'wa non-nyanyon.

4 Neoni shako-nikonghrisax raodinonghsadokenghdi-keh niyadewendakeh, neoni ne nashako-nikonghratshenry ne *Jews*-aka nokhony ne *Greeks*-aka.

5 Neoni ne o-nenh ne *Silas* nok *Timotheus* eghdon-daghniyenghdaghkwe *Macedonia*, *Paul* nendehhonnetstoghrarakonh ne rao-nikonrakonh, thahhakwatho wah-harigh-wagnirade ony ne ethoh *Jews*-akakeh ne na ne *Yesus* ne *Keristus*.

6 Neoni ne o-nenh wathondade-nikonrharen ok ro-nonhha, wahhadirighwayesaghdanyon, waghrondawede ne rao-nena, nok waghshakawenhhaghse, Sewanek-wenghsa dakarane sewanonjineh; Wakade-nohhareh n'I-ih kenghkady Yenkaghdendy *ji-nonka* ne yaghdetho-dirighwiyughstonh.

7 ¶ Neoni erenh sareghde neghnonweh, neoni raya-dadokenh ne ronkweh ro-nonghsode eghyahhadaweyade, ronwayats *Justus*, ne shayadat ne na ne rorighwanekenny ne Niyoh, ne wahhy dekyennonghsanekenh ne raodi-nonghsadokenghdy ne *Jews*.

8 Neoni *Crispus*, ne rayadakwe-niyu rakowanenh ne *synagogue*, daghreghdaghkwe ne Royaner-neh yekak-wekonh ne rao-nonghsakenh; eso ony ne *Corinthians* ro-nathonde dahhon-neghdaghkwe, ony waontnekoserahhon.

9 Ethoghkeh wahhowennarane ne Royaner ne *Paul* aghsondakenh raodetshenghsarakenh, Toghsa sagh-deronsek, sheyadadyh denghnon, toghsa thasadodat ne kayanerenh:

10 Ikenh I-ih ide-nese, nokhony yahhonghka nonk-weh thadaesatrenhhose ne navesakarewaghde: ikenh esose Wakonkwedayen ne kenh kanadayen.

11 Neoni yahharighwakondaghkwe, ne etho nonweh joghserat nok yayak niweghnidakeh, shakorihhonnyenny ne raowenna ne Niyoh raodityughkwakonh.

12 ¶ Neoni ne o-nenh ne *Gallio* ne na ne royada-nonghne ne *Achaia*, ne kady ne *Jews*-aka dahhadirigh-wanekare ne skanikonrat wahhonnonny ne naonwatkon-den othe-non naonwayere ne *Paul*, neoni eghyahhonwa-yathewe jikanakde nadewendeghtsera,

13 Wahhonniron, Ken-ikenh onkwedaxhenghskwa shakawenny nonkwehhokon eghjhisewennidenghdas ne Niyoh akdejj ne ji-nonka niyeyuderighwinonh ne kayanerenh.

14 Neoni ne o-nenh ne *Paul* ne nonwa nenshahhan-hodonko ne raghseneh *Gallio* waghshakawenhaghse ne *Jews*-aka, Dokat nonkenh ne enkenhhake ne akde ne denhens nakwah karighwaxenh, O I-se ne *Jews*-aka, ayonnikonghrayendonwe aondon onghdekenh ne ne I-ih akeronghyaken yaedenikwekon:

15 Nok doka nonken ne ayerighwanendon ne owennaokon nokhony ne kaghsennaakon, neoni ne ji-nise wagh-tyawenratsherodenh, sewarighwakaen-yonh, ikenh yagh-thaakjenhhayen ne eghnikarikhodense.

16 Neoni saghshakodory ne jiyontyendaghk'wa ne adewendeghtsera.

17 Ethoghkeh akwekonh ne *Greeks*-aka wahhonwaye-na ne *Sosthenes*, ne thayadakwe-niyu rakowanenh ne o-nonghsadokenghdikeh, neoni wahhonwayenghdanyon wahhonwakarewaghdanyon etho ji-nonweh nihhontyen-daghk'wa naghshako-nadewendeghde. Neoni *Gallio* yaghkariwa othe-non dehhaonnyh ji-neken nikarihho-dense.

18 ¶ Neoni ne *Paul* wahhonnise ji-nahhe oghnaken-keh shekonh eghrenderon, neoni ethone nensaghshakoyadondy ne radadekenhokon, neoni wahhadida kahonwakonh erenh sareghde ne ethoh ken-yahharawe *Syria*, noni ronne ne *Priscilla* nokhony ne *Aquila*; nenrode-nonghkaronh ne rao-nonji-neh ne ethoh *Cenchrea*; inkenh othenon rorihwison ne yorihwahniron.

19 Neoni eghyahharawe *Ephesus*, neoni eghyahshakoderon: nok raonhhaah etho yahhadaweyade o-nonghsadokenghdikeh, neoni wathondade-nikonghrisake ne *Jews*.

20 Neoni ne o-nenh wathonwadonghwenjoghse, neh-haenderondake ayonnisa ne ro-nonhhakeh; yaghdeshot-hondadonh;

21 Neok ne degshako-nonghweradon donsahhondek-haghsy, radon, Yahhoghthaakyere T'Kakonde denxnye-ne ne ken-ikenh wadennyude ne ne enwawe etho *Jerusalem*: nok enskewe are ne I-sekeh, dokat ne Niyoh en-reghre eghniyawen. Neoni yahhatshiroden yahhayenghdaghkwe *Ephesus*.

22 Neoni ne o-nenh shiyahhaghrarho etho ne *Cesarea*, ony yahhaghdendy, nok yathanonghweradon ne otyughkwadokenghdy, eghwareghde *Antioch*.

23 Neoni oghnakenkeh ne ji-ok thaadenniskwaghde ne etho, nenkady erenh sareghde, neoni wahhaghdendy wareghde ne akwekonh ne jiye-nakeronnyon ne *Galatia* ony *Phrygia* nyaakwadako, yaaghshakoyadaghnirade akwekonh ne ne ronwaghnonderatyeskwe, (ne *Yesus*.)

24 ¶ Neoni rayadadokenh *Jews*-aka ronwayats *Apollos*, ehhonkweh thodonhonh *Alexandria*-neh, roshats-tenghsrayen ro-nikonghratshanight, nokhony rarighwashaatse ne kaghyadonghseradokenghdikeh, eghyahharawe *Ephesus*.

25 Ne ne ken-ikenh ronkweh ne ronwarihhonnyennyh ne ji-niyeyuderighwinonh ne royaner-neh: neoni o-nenh yudarihhenh ne rao-nikonrakonh, wahhadady ony wagh-shakorihhonnyen wahhatste-nyaron ne ji-nikarihhdense ne Royaner-neh, ne ok ne aodinikonradane ne shakoghne-koserhonh ne *John*.

26 Neoni dahhadagsawen wahhadady rowennagh-nironh ne etho o-nonghsadokenghdikeh: raonhha ne o-nenh ne *Aquila* ony *Priscilla* nenro-nathonde dahhonn-wennonke ne ro-nonhhakeh, neoni wathorighwatheden ne ji-niyeyuderighwinonh ne Niyoh-neh senhha yatharighwadokenghde wahhaweyennendane.

27 Neoni ne o-nenh wathennikonrharen nen-aadonk-oghde niyaare *Achaia*, ne rondadekenhah yehhonnwagh-yadonnyh, ronwadighrejaron ne rodiyadadokenghdhy ne ne aonwatsteriste; raonhha, ne o-nenhshiyahharawe, senhha ese waakoye-nawase ji-nikonh ne nentyakaweghdagh-konh ok thiyuderihhokde kendenreghtsera:

28 Ikenh raoshatstenghsarakwekonh jiwaghshakonikonghrayendaghdn ne *Jews*-aka, ne nekenhenh thon-derighwakwatho ne kanenghrakeh, waghshako-nadonhaghse ji-niyught nekaghyadonghseradokenghdiokon ne na ne *Yesus* ne *Keristus*.

CHAP. XIX.

Ronwawyh ne kanikonghriyughstonh rasnonkeh ne Paul.

NEONI nenshondonkoghde, aoriwa, jinahhe ne *Apollos* eghshirese etho *Corinth*, *Paul* eghnahhadonkoghde jiyudokdanyon e-nekenh dewadonghwenjakdaghkwenh yahharawe ethoh *Ephesus*: nok wagh sakoyadatshenry ne rodiyadadokenghdhy,

2 Wahhenron ne ro-nonhhakeh, Sewaye-nekenh ne Ro-nikonghriyughstynh ji-nahhe shedediseweghdaghkonh? Neoni wahhonniron ne raonhhakeh, Yahhothenon ne ok ony ne ayakwaghronkaghseke ne kaok nakayendake ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh.

3 Neoni saghshakawenhhaghse ne ro-nonhhakeh, Oghkady neken nahhoden ne ethone aoriwa sewatnekoserhonh? Neoni sahonniron, Ne ne *John* shakoghnekose-raghta.

4 Ethone sahhenron ne *Paul*, *John* orighwiyu ne eghjhisewaghnekoseraghdonh ikene ne adatekoserhon ne enjondatreuwaghde, wahhenron ne onkwehhokonkeh, ne ne aondahhонweghdaghkwe ne dare ne naoghнаken, ne naah, ne Keristus Yesus.

5 Ne o-nenh ro-nathonde ken-ikenh, nenwahhontneko-seraghwe ne raghsennakonh ne Royaner Yesus.

6 Neoni ne o-nenh ne *Paul* shadeghskaho-nisnonghsaren onwe wahho-natyenhaghse ne Ro-nikonghriyughstoh; neoni wahhondady niyadeyewennodenshon, ony yahhadiriwaken.

7 Neoni akwekonh ne ji-nihhadyh ne ronnonkweh tekenyh onghdeh yawenre.

8 Neoni etho wareghde o-nonghsadokenghdikeh, ony rowennaghnironh rodewennadakaride kennakariwese-ne aghsenh niweghnidakeh, dehhoriwadeh dehhorighwakenhenh nokhony shakodeweyennonnyenny neghniyayako-nikonghrehnhawe ne ji-nikarihhdense ne ji-niyutyerenh ne raoyanertsera ne Niyoh.

9 Nok ne ji-o-nenh yawedowanen yutkade nenyughnirhaonh, wahhondennowenghde, akwah ne ok neh wahhetken rodighthare ne kentyughkwakeh, erenh sareghde donsahhondekhaghsy ne ro-nonhhakeh, neoni nendonsahhondekhaghsyonko ne rodiyadadokenghdiokon, dehhodiriwadeh niyadeweghniserakeh etho jiyondaderihonnyennitha ne enskat *Tyrannus*.

10 Neoni Ken-ikenh onderighwaghdende deyughserakeh ji-nikariwes; eghkady niyught akwekonh neghradinakeraghserakonh *Asia* ronghronkaghs nenne-eh ne raowenna ne Royaner Yesus, yehhadikwekonh ne *Jews*-aka nokhony ne *Greeks*-aka.

11 Neoni Niyoh royude yutyudenghseratyanadonh ne rasnonkeh ne *Paul*:

12 Eghkady ne ne raoyerondakeh daweghde eghyahoyathewe ji-nonka t'kanonghwakdenghsara wahhiraghse o-nyadaraah yontkonghso-kewaghtha dokadenhs yonnighnanyax, ethone ne kanraxhenseokon erenh enskonneghde ne ro-nonhhakeh, nokhony ne kanikonghrah-hetkense sakondiyakenne ne ro-nonhhakeh.

13 ¶ Ethoghkkeh radiyatatogenh yahtehodirihwatōgen ok thihonnese *Jews*-aka, radefaghsotha, eghkady naawen ro-nonhha. raodinikonra eghwabhonneghde ji-nonweh ne ne ro-natyennyh ne kanikonghraxhenh ne raoghsenna ne Royaner Yesus wabhonniron, Wakwenhaghse (yurih-hothiye) ne Yesus raonhha, ne *Paul* rorighwaghnodon:

14 Neoni etho nonweh Jadaghk nihhowirayen radijin ne shayadat ne *Scava*, *Jews*-aka, rayadakwe niyu ne radijenhhengstajyh, eghkady nihhodiyaerenh.

15 Neoni ne ranikonghraxhenh sahharighwaserako wahhenron, Yesus riyenderyh, nok *Paul* riyenderyh, nok onghka neken nise?

16 Neoni ne ronkweh ne raonhha ne ranikonghraxhenh degshakoghskwenghdonh ne ro-nonhha ony nenshakotkonnyenghstennyh ne ro-nonhha ony rotyadakwe-niyughstonh shakotkonde ro-nonhha, eghkady naawen nensahhadiyakenne neghkanonghsakonh sahhoneko raodiwaseronjy nok ro-natkarewaghdanyon.

17 Neoni ne ken-ikenh nensithadirighwayenderyh akwekonh ne *Jews*-aka nokhony ne *Greeks*-aka ony neghradinakere *Ephesus*; neoni kaghderonghxhera wah-ho-nadasenghden akwekonh, neoni ne raoghsenna ne Royaner Yesus nenronwakowanaghtha ronwanendonghs.

18 Neoni kentyughkowanenh ne ne tyakaweghdaghkonh eghwaonwe, ony yondonderese, ony thaekwatho ne ji-niyakotyeranyon norighwiyo.

19 Eso ony yakonh ne ne yontstaghkwe ne ne yude-righwatyeron ji-niyuyanere, enskatneh wahhadihhewe ne raodighyadonghseraokon, eghkady wahhontshaaghde raodihhendonh akwekonh ne onkwehhokon: neoni dah-honrade ne ji-niyukara nethoh, nok wahhaditshenry wisk niwaghshenh niwenyawe-eghtseraghshenh nikaghwistakeh.

20 Eghnaawen wakashatstenne onderighwaghdendy ne raowenna ne Niyoh nokhony ontyadakweniyughste.

21 ¶ Oghnakenkeh nenshonderihhonkoghdene ken-ikenh ji-nikarihhodense, *Paul* yahhadadaghtkawekonrakonh, ne o-nenh shathadonkoghdene ne *Macedonia* ony *Achaia*, nen *Jerusalem* niyenhhenre, wahhenron, Oghnakenkeh nenshiyakkwatho ne ethoh, wakeghre T'Kakonde ony yenkatkaghttho ne *Rome*.

22 Eghkady yaghshako-nhane kennonweh *Macedonia* degghniyaghshah ne ne dehhonwarighwakanere ne raonh-hakeh, *Timotheus* nok *Erastus* ; nok ne raonhha ok egh-yehhenderon *Asia* aoriwa wahhoweyenstase.

23 Neoni akwah shatkariwaghde ne ethoh ehonde-righwaketsko yaghkendeyuriwa dejoderighwaghdensity-onh ne ne eghnonkadighkonh.

24 Asekenh rayadadokenh ronwayats *Demetrius*, raristanorontseronny, ne wahhaghsaaghse enwatyadaghs-eronnyade ne *Diana*, waehhewe yaghkendeyukaraah ne ji-nihhaweyenniyuh ne ronkweh ;

25 Raonhha waghshakoyadaroroke enskatneh ji-ni-konh ne shadehhodiyudenghserodense, nok wahrenron, dekwononghweradonnyon, sewaderyendare wahhy ne ne ken-ikenh ji-nikaweyenniyuh jiyonkwayen nonkwatsho-kowaghtsera.

26 Senhha ji-niyaawen sewatkaghtoh desewakanere sewathonde ony, yaghne ok thiyadeyuyadighstonh ne ethoh *Ephesus*, nok se nenthoad yadayuhhetste akwekonh ne *Asia*, ne ne ken-ikenh *Paul* wadeghsako-nikongh-rakarhade-nyonko eso donsayontkarhadeny ne onkwewhho-kon, radon yaghneken kaneka dekaniyohserayen, ne ne osnonghsa aondon jiakaghson.

27 Yaghneken ne ok dekenh ken-ikenh onkwatdokha-tsera ne na deyuderyentharaghk ne neh ne aontyadakwe-niyughste ne ji-nonweh nyahhothe-non thiyadayurihhon-dane; nokhony shaden-yawen ne o-nonghsadokenghdy (*temple*) ne ne kaniyoh-serowanen jikariwakenghs ne *Diana* nese ne watswadane, nokhony ji-nikaweyenna jiniyudaghsyonghs ne ne waghdonghsere, eghwahhy akwekonh *Asia* ony ne onghwenjakwekonh ne-yerigh-wanekhake.

28 Neoni ne o-nenh ro-nathonde ne ken-ikenh ji-ni-ka-righwakwe-niyuse, dahhodinak'wen, nok wathodihhen-reghde, rondon, Kakowanen-se ne *Diana* ne ji-nonweh ne *Ephesians*.

20 Neoni ne kanadakwekonh wakanaghne watyako-nikonrharen yuneghrakwah deyunikonrharaght: ony wah-honwahanatye-nawaghste *Gaius* nok *Artarchus Macedonia*-aka, *Paul's* rondenrotyese ne jironthaghhine, yahhadi-nenghrareke skanikonrat wahhonde ji-nonweh nikanongh-sode rontkaghrutseronnyatha niyadekonh enyeken.

30 Neoni ne o-nenih ne *Paul* nenshathade-nenghrawe-eghste ne onkwehhokonkeh, ne kady ne *disciples* yagh-dehhodinonghweonh.

31 Neoni odyake ne ne radiyatagweniyose ne *Asia*, ne na ne rondenrookon, yahhondennhane ne raonhhah-keh, ne ne yaonwenhhaghse toghsa aaghshakotsteriste ne ne jidehhontyeronnyonghk'wa.

32 Ne kady wahhonny ottyake dehhdihhenregghtha joriwat, nok notyake thikade; ikenh ne jiwatkennison wathondennikonghradihhanyon; nok ne kenyughko-wanenh ne yaghdeyakodokadaonh jimahotenh wagari-honni enskatneh waghontkennisa.

33 Neoni yahonwayadadironen ne *Alexander* ne kentiyughkwakonh, ne ne *Jews*-aka ohhendonh yathon-wadenghste. Neoni ne *Alexander* waghshakoriste ras-nonkeh warade, neoni thorighwareh ne raoyadake-nha-ghtsera ne onkwehhokonkeh.

34 Nok ji-o-nenh waghdidokenghse *Jews*-aka ongh-kekenh nahhayadoden, akwekonh sharitstah wahhonde tekenyh onghdeh watkaghwistaekke ji-nakariwese-ne ji-dehhodihhenregghtha (rondon) kayadakwe-niyu naah ne *Diana* ji-nonweh ne *Ephesians*.

35 Neoni ne o-nenh ne ne kanadakonh rarighwakwa-dakwaghs nensaghshakorighwakwadakwaghse ne onk-wehhokon skennon sondon, wahhenron, jonkwehhokon ne *Ephesus*, onghka onghdeh nonkweh ne ne yahghtya-koderyendarake ji-niyutyerenh neghkanadayen ne ne *Ephesians* ne wahhy nekonwarighwanekenny ne konwa-kowanaghtha ne konwaniyoh *Diana*, neoni ne ne joy-erenh ne nahhoden ne yudasenghdennyh tyuyenghdagh-konh *Jupiter*?

36 Se-nikaen-yonh denghnon ne ne ken-ikenh karigh-waakon yaghdeyaweght othe-non, akonwenhhaghse, thadaesewadodeke denghnon, neoni toghsa othe-non najatyer ne t'kagsterihhenhonkeh.

37 Ikenh kenthoh waetshiyathewe ken-ikenh ronnon-kwenh, yaghwahhy degshako-naghseghtha ne kentyughkwadokenghdiokon, shekonh yaghdekonwarighwayesaghdanyonghs ne sewaniyoh, (ako-nheghtyen.)

38 Ne kady waghonny dokat ne *Demetrius*, neoni ne radiyanadaweyenhonh ne ne radikwekonhhatyese ne raonhha, rodiriwayen enghshako-natkonden ne ji ok onkweh, o-nenh karighwanhodonkwenh ne kayanerenghsara, neoni kenwahhy ne ronwadirihhondon: ne denghnon dehhondatyewawas ne radiyanenhhah.

39 Nok doka aesewarighwisake ne ji ok nahhoden ne ji-niyutyerenh ne oya ji-niyawenghseron, T'Kakonde nenne enwaderighwakwarighsy jiyuderighwakwarighsyon ehhendewatkennisa.

40 Ikenh eghdewenderon ji-nonweh nadeyuderyentahrahen-ehhentyonkhinonke jienwaderighwisake ikenh ne kenweghniserade-nyon yaghdeyokwaghts, yaghwahhy ne thakarihonny kaok niyuriware naondon yayethiyon ne enkarihonny ne ken-ikenh jiwatkennison.

41 Neoni ne o-nenh shiyahhadewennenthon onenh saghsakoghtkawe ne kentyughkwa wathennison.

CHAP. XX.

Paul *kenwareghde Macedonia*, eghyahharihhowanaghde ne Royaner yukaraghskhah kakon, nokhony waghaderighwaghnodon.

NEONI ne o-nenh shiyadonsakayendane jiyaghthiyokwaghtstheonh, *Paul* yaghshako-nonke raonhha-keh ne rodiyadodokenghdy, neoni wadeghsako-netstorake daghsakorighwarexhe, neoni erenh sareghde kenwareghde *Macedonia*.

2 Neoni ne o-nenh eghshiyahharawe jiye-nakeronnyon, neoni eghnonweh yaghshakaon ne kaghrejaronh, nenyahharawe ethoh *Greece*,

3 Neoni etho wathadane aghsenh niweghnidakeh. Neoni ne o-nenh ne *Jews*-aka eghwaghonwennonna, (wathonwaghsnye-ne) ne ji-o-nenh radidaanhe enhhatshiroden *Syria* nonkadyh, nok ireghre kenniyenhhenske *Macedonia*.

4 Neoni etho enskatneh wahhonne ne raonkha ji-nonka ne *Asia*, *Sopater* yahhayenghdaghkwe *Berea*; neoni ne ji-nonka ne *Thessalonians*, *Aristarchus* ony *Secundus*; nok *Gaius* ne ji-nonka ne *Derbe*, neoni ne *Timotheus*, nok ne ji-nonka ne *Asia*, *Tychicus* nok *Trophimus*.

5 Ne ken-ikenh waihonghdendy ohhendondh ehentyonkhiyennonna *Troas*.

6 Neoni nenwakwatshiroden erenh sayakweghde ne *Philippi* nenshondegghniseronkoghdanyon ne yaghdewatdenkwaghdondh kanadaroghk, neoni yaghshakodiyadonne etho *Troas* wisk nonda, eghwatyakwadane jadaghk nonda.

7 Ne kady ne dondegghniseratyerenghde ne jinandekyadendadere, o-nenh ne *disciples* enskatneh waihontkennisa ne ne daadinadaryakhon, *Paul* waihaderighwaghnodon ne ro-nonhhakeh, nenshihhadenrharats nenhaghhdendy nen-yorhenne; nok okho-nenh ji-nithoyerenh rorighwaghsawatye ji-nikariwes aghsonthenh.

8 Neoni eghnonweh yawedowanenh deyughswathe ne enekenh nikanakde, eghnonweh enskatneh nihho-nat-kennison.

9 Neoni eghrenderon jiyughsenghdakaronde rayadadokengh ranekenghderonhah ronwayats *Eutychus*, eghwaihodaweh nakwah waihoserenghdaghnirha: ne kady ne *Paul* ji-wahhariwetste jirarighwaghnodon, eghrodaskowah, neoni eghdahhayadenne ne naghsehhdondnadeyunakdanet, nok eghdonsahhonwayadaghkwe rawenhheyonh.

10 Nok *Paul* yalhatsnenghde, neoni ok eghthiyahhoyadondy, neoni yalhoye-na yalhoghnyasa wahhenron, *Toghsa* desewaderyentharenh; ikenh ne jironahe iwat ne monhhatserakonh.

11 Nekady ji-o-nenh shiyonsahharathen are, neoni nenshadekhho-nadaryakon, ony nenrodikonh, neoni kariwes ji-nahhe roghthare, yakahhewe jinondawendoden, nen-erenh sareghde.

12 Neoni eghsahhonwayathewe ne ranekenghderonhah ronzh, neoni yaghkendeyurighwaah jisahhounishandane.

13 ¶ Neoni eghwaakweghde jtkahhonwayen, nok yaakwatshiroden ji-nonka ne *Assos*, etho nonweh ronnerhaghkwe aonwatye-nawaghste ne *Paul*: eghkady ne naawen ne wakhadaderakwaghse, wareghre eghdakeghshon niyenhhenke.

14 Neoni ne o-nenh watyakwaderane etho *Assos*, o-nenh waghshakwayadida, yaakwawe etho *Mitylene*.

15 Neoni nenwaakwaghdendy ne kenthoh waakwatshiroden, neoni ji-oy sayorhenne yaakwawe deyudokenghdonh ne *Chios*; nok jiwaorhenne nen-yaakwawe etho *Samos*, nok eghwatyakwadane *Trogyllium*, nok jiwaorhenne eghyaakwawe *Miletus*.

16 Ikenh ne *Paul* tho-nikonrakonde rodadeweyenendaonh ne eghnonka yenshatshironde *Ephesus*, wahhonny yaghdereghre aonke-nisko ne etho *Asia*: ikenh wathoghsterihhen, doka nonken eghnayawen aondon ne raonhha, yadakayery yaarawe etho *Jerusalem* ne weghniserade ne wendowanenh ne *Jewish*.

17 ¶ Neoni kenthoh *Miletus* yahho-nhane jinonka ne *Ephesus*, ne yaghshako-nonke ne thodixdenhase ne kentyughkwadokenghdy.

18 Neoni ne o-nenh eghshahhonnewe raonhbakeh, waghshakawenhaghse, Jaderyendare, ne shondondeghniseratyerenghde ne Eghshakewe *Asia*, oghnakenkeh ne ji-nikarihhdodenh ne shidewakwekonhhatyeskwe ethone nakwekonh shiyakayerine shiyahhonderighwihheghseron,

19 Eghtshidewayudenghse ne Royaner onkwani-konghrakwekonh ji-niyonkwashatstenghsera eghdakeh yonkwadadonnyh, nokhony deyonkwakaghserendonhonweh, nokhony deyonkwanihaghrodonghs ne wahhetken, ji-nahhoden wakadasenghdenny daweghde ne o-nowenda ne neh ro-natyennyh ne *Jews*-aka:

20 Neoni yahhothe-non dedewakerighwenronh ne nensewadonghradaghkwe nisekeh, akwekonh kwanadonnyh, nokhony kwarihhonnyennyh thontkwatho wesewaken, akwah skanonghsatshon donderade ji-niyadekanonghsakeh,

21 Wakerighwaghnirade yekakwekonh, ne *Jews*-akeh, nokhony ne *Greeks*-neh, aonsayondatrewaghde Niyoh-neh nonkadyh, daondayakeghdaghkwe ne Royaner-neh Yesus Keristus.

22 Nok nonwa, jatkaghthoh, Enkaghndendy akwah ake-nikonrakonh ji-nonka ne *Jerusalem*, yaghdewakaderyendare ne ji-nahhodenhokon ne ne T'Kakonde oghkiok nenwakyadawen ne ethoh:

23 Ne ok ne kea-igenh ne-nenne ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh ne rorighwaghnirathontyese ne ji-niyadekanadakeh, radon ne ne thoikenh yeghnerenkho ony yakoronghyakenhhatyese ne aonsahhakwatyenaghse.

24 Nok yahhothe-non ne ken-ikenh karighwaokon ne aonkwadakeraghkwen, yahhony dekeghre yadakyadiake jikonhe ake-noronghkwe, ne ne eghnayawenne ne ne dokat Akeweyennendane ji-niyahhonkwe-nonhhatye naonkwadonnharake, neoni ne ji-nenwakyeren, ne nahhoden Nenwakyenah ne Royaner-neh Yesus, ne kady wakerighwaghnirade thakerighwakwatho ne raodenrat ne Niyoh.

25 Ne kady nonwa, jatkaghthoh, Kwayenderyh sewakwekonh, sewanenhherhenh wahhi gwarihwahnotonni ka ok niyewagenon ne raoyanertsera ne Niyoh, o-nenh yaghthaonsaghskwakonghsaken.

26 Ne wakhonny I-se wakhonnyahhese ne nenghsaderighwadeweyendon kenghweghniserade, ne neh Wakadenohhareghkwenthonh ne jikaghnekwaghsade ne akwekonh ne onkwehhokon.

27 Ikenh yahhothe-non dekaderighwadekwaghs ne nakaghtkawe jikwarihhowanaghdenney ne isekah akwekonh ji-nighshonkwawyh ji-nighshonkwarihhonnyennyh ne Niyoh.

28 ¶ Ne kady wakhonny sewadennikonrarenh yadesewayadighshon, nokhony akwekonh ne kentyughkwa, senhha yenwadohhetste ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh eghjhisewayadison ne-eh eghjhisewaka-en-yonghs, ne naesewanonde ne raononghsadokenghdy ne Niyoh, ne nahhoden roghni-nondaghkonh rokaryakdonh nakwah raonhha rao-nekwenghsa.

29 Ikenh wakaderyendare ne kenhenh, ne ne nenhen-sewakaghdientyonh T^hkakonde na en-yakodironghyaken-de nokwahho-okon enkondaweyade sewanenrakonh, yahrenskat thaonsayakodidenre ne ji-nikaghnekwaghsa.

30 Eghnensewayadawen nakwah yadesewayadighshon T^hKakonde nonkwehhokon den-yedane, en-yetshiyadatyase ne yodeh nakarihhdense, ne ne aonsesayadondako ne ji-niyehho-ne-nonh ne rodiyadadokenghdy.

31 Ne kady wahhonny sewatyeghwadenh nokhony seweghyarak, ne ne ji-nikariwes ne naghseinh niyughserakeh Yaghdewakaghtkawenh ne ne kwaghrory kwarihhonnyenny niyadejonh akkaghserakonh kenwendekeh ok yewaghsondare.

32 Nok nonwa, dewadadekenhokonhah, Wakyonwesaghe ne Niyoh-neh, nokhony ji-nonweh ne owenna ne rao-nidenreghtsera, ne wahhy enhhakweny enseghjhisewaketsko, neoni ne enseghjhijon ne wadaweyadaghtseriyuh akwekonh ne ro-nonhha ji-nikentyughkwa ne wahhy enyondatyadadokenghdighste.

33 Yahhothe-non dekhe-nosshaghs onghka ne onkweh akoristanoron, doka ony ojinekwar, ne denhens ne ratsheronnyatha.

34 Orighwiyu n'I-se yadesewayadighshon sewader-yendare, ne ne ken-ikenh ji-nikasnonghsakeh gonwadinhaonh ne ne i-ighneh ji-nadewakadonghwenjonyh, nokhony ne ro-nonhhakeh ne ne yakweskwe.

35 Onenh wahhy wakwanadonhaghse orighwakwekjihonh, ji-nen-yawenne nensewadatyudenghse yetshiya-dake-nhah ne yakoyadanetskhah, nokhony aese-neghyarake ne raowenna ne Royaner Yesus, oghnahhoden rawenh, Orighwiyu senhha eso kayadaderightsera adonnaghraghghxhera ne ayondaton jiniyoht ne en-yeye-naghseke.

36 ¶ Neoni ne o-nenh shiyahhadewennenthoh, wathadontshoden eghdakeh, neoni wahhonderennayen yehhadikwekonh.

37 Neoni akwekonh wathonghshenthoh wahhadironghyaken, nok yahhonwaghnyasa, ony wathonwakwanyon.

38 Yawedowaneeh ne wahhedinikonghramonwakde ne ji-nikawennakeh ne ji-nahhoden wahhadady, wahhenron yaghden shekonh thaonsaghskwakonghsaken. Ne oni ro-nonhha wathennityughkonden ji-nonka ne kahonweyakowaghneh, (yenhhadida.)

CHAP. XXI.

Paul *yakhothe-non thao-nikonghrakweny ao-nikonghrakarenghrako ji-eghwahhanonghdonhhatye Jerusalem.*

NEONI nen-eghsaawenne, ne ne ognakenkeh nenshiyejonkhighnonkonh ne ro-nonhhakeh, nenkady kanyadarakeghkowah, akwah okthiyatyakwadokenghde ji-nonweh ne *Coos*, neoni ne weghniseradatye ethoh yaakwawe *Rhodes*, neoni nen-erenh sayakweghde ne ethoh yaakwawe *Patara*:

3 Neoni wakwatshenry kahhonweyakowah wahheghdane ji-nonka ne *Phenicia*, eghkady wakwadida, ony wakwaghdendy.

3 Nonwa o-nenh yakwatthagtho yaokendane ne *Cyprus*, jakwanekwadth nonkadyh, kenniyaakwe ji-nonka ne *Syria*, nok yakwaghrarho etho *Tyre*; ikenh eghnonweh naakedaghko ji-nahhoden yuxdetye ne kahhonweyakowaghneh.

4 Eghwakhiyatshenry ne rodiyadadokenghdy, eghwaakwatyen jadaghk niweghniserakeh: wahhonwenhaghse ne *Paul* yatyughhetste ne Kanikonra, ne ne yahheghthiyaonsare ne *Jerusalem*.

5 Neoni ne o-nenh shaakwaweyennendane neghweghniserade-nyon, erenh sayakweghde wakwaghdendy ne jyonkwahhade; neoni akwekonh eghwaghshakodiyathchhon ji-niyen-yakwe, rodineokon nokhony nexhaokonhah, ji-nahhe nenwakwayakenne ne kanadakonh: nok eghwatyakwadontshoden ajakda, nok waakwaderennayen.

6 Neoni ne o-nenh watyakwadade-nonghweronghkwenhtho, nensayakwadida kahhonweyakowaghneh; nenkady sahghonghdentyonko jithodinonghsodon are.

7 Neoni ne o-nenh shaakwaweyennendane ji-niyenjakwe kenghyakwaghdendy *Tyre*, yaakwawe etho *Ptolemais*, neoni watyakhinonghweradon nonkwadadokenhokon, eghkady enshatneh: waakwatyen seweghniserat.

8 Neoni ne jiwaorkenne ne ne ji-niyakyonh ne *Paul* shaonkwentyughkwat nenwakwaghdendy, neoni yaakwawe etho *Cesarea*: neoni eghwaakwadaweyade raononghsakonh ne *Philip* ne ne rarighwaghnodonghs norighwadokenghdy, ne na ne shayadat ne jadaghk nihadyh; ony raonhha enskatneh wakwatyen.

9 Neoni ne shahhayadat kayeryh nikondyh ne shakoyenhokonhah, kondiwinonh, ne na nohhendonh yeyu-diriwakenh.

10 Ne kady ji-nahhe eghwatyakwadane yodeghniserakade, eghwarawe dahhayenghdaghkwe *Judea* ne norighwiyu ne ne royadadokenghdy, ronwayats *Agabus*.

11 Neoni ne o-nenh eghwarawe onkyonhhakeh, watraghkwe ne *Paul* raotyadanha, nok wahhanerenke rasnonkeh ony raghsikeh, nok wahhenron, Kennihhoyerenh ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh, Ehho-ne-nen-yawenne ne *Jews*-aka ne ethoh *Jerusalem* ronwanerenk ok ne ne raotyadanha, nok eghyenhonhonnwaghtkawe radisnonkeh ne yaghdehhodirighwiyughstonh.

12 Neoni ne o-nenh wakwaronke ji-neken nikarihho-dense, shatyawen nonkyonhha, nokhony neghradina-kere, waghsakwanonghstatshe toghsa neghyaare *Jerusalem*-neh.

13 Ethoghkeh ne *Paul* sahhariwaserako, Oghnahhoden sewendon dakwatstarase, nokhony ji-niyught ne ne daaghskweryaghsarighde? ikenh wakeweyennendaonh yaghdense ne ok ne ayonknerenke, nokse ony ehhenkihheye *Jerusalem*-neh enkarihhonny raoghsenna ne Royaner *Yesus*.

14 Neoni ne o-nenh yaghdehhothondadonh ne nashakwanikonghrakarenghrakwen, eghnatyakwarighwakdade, wakwenron, Ji-nentanonwene ne Royaner eghnen-yawenne.

15 Neoni oghnakenkeh jiweghniserade-nyon watyakwaghkwe nonkwasereghk, nok wakwaghdendy *Jerusalem* waakweghde.

16 Waakwe ony odyake ne ne ronaderighwakwarighsyonh *Cesarea*-aka, nok ronwabhawy shayadat *Mnason* ne *Cyprus*-aka, roxdenhah ne ne ronighwiyughstonh, rononhha enskatneh en-yakwatyen, (jiwakwennonwede.)

17 Neoni ne onenh eghyaakwawe *Jerusalem*-neh, ne nonkwadadekenhokonhah dayonkhiye-na dayonkhiyats-hennonny.

18 Neoni ok neweghniserade enskatneh ne *Paul* yaak-wadaweyade jirenderon ne *James*; nokhony akwekonh ne thodixdenhah etho enskatneh.

19 Neoni ne o-nenh wadeghshako-nonghweronghkwentho, wahharihhowanaghde ne karighwakweniyu thaa-righwakwatho ji-nahhodenshon ne Niyoh ji-maghshakotyerase ne kentyughkwa ne nyaghdeyakorighwiuyughstonh ne ne raonhha ne ne raonhha shakorihhowanagh-dennyh.

20 Neoni ne o-nenh wahhonronke wahhonwanendon ne Royaner, neoni wahhonniron ne raonhhakeh, Wagh-satkaghtho kenh, tyadadeken, do-onghdeh niwennyaweghtseraghshenh ne *Jews*-aka ji-nikonh dayakeghdaghkwe; radikwekonh wahhy radirighwanorongh'wa ne yuderighwakwarighsyonh:

21 Neoni nenrowanaghronkadonh ne ise, ne ne ise sherihhonnyenny akwekonh ne *Jews*-aka ne ne eghradi-yadare kentyughkwakonh ne yaghdehdirighwiuyughstonh ne naonwaghtkawe ne Oses, yakawenh ne ne rononhha nyahheghthaadiyere ne nakayeronnitston ne raodixhada, yahhony ne thayerighwaghsera ne ji-nikarih-hodense.

22 Nahhoden kady neken aoriwa? ne kentyughkowanenh t'kakonde ne deyudonghwenjohhonh ne enskatneh aontkennisa: asekenh wahhy enhhonronke ji-onenh isah.

23 Ne wahhonny eghnajer ji-nahhoden yakwadon nisekeh: Yonkwayen kayeryh nihhadyh ne ne rodiyen ne ji-nikarharatstonh ne karighwiuyughstaghk;

24 Ro-nonhha desadadeghkwas, ony sadennikongh-rohhareh shaden-yawenne ne ro-nonhha, nokhony eghna-jadennikonrarenh ji-niyugt ne ro-nonhha, ne ne dokanonkeh enhhontkenkare ne raodinonjineh: neoni akwekonh naah en-yakodokenghse ne ne ken-ikenh ji-nikarih-hodense, kaok nonweh eghronwanaghronkadonh jiniyuterenh nise, wahhy yaghse othe-non; nok ne ne iseyadeghsyadyh shaden-yawenne ji-ighse yajeryt, nokhony serighwenhhawak ne kayanerenh.

25 Ji-niyugt kenniyakhiyere ne nyaghdehhodirigh-wiyughstonh ne ne nentho-neghdaghkonh, nen-yonkwaghyadon nokhony eghniyonkwarighwison yonkwayeyennendaonh ne nenrodirihhondereonh yahheghdeka-rihhodenh, ne ok enjakoyadadery ne ne en-yondoghdarho ne ji-ni karihhodense ne ji-eghyeyondadaghtkawaghs ne ne kayadonnyh konwarighwanekenny, ji-ony nahotenh ne onegwenha agarake ji-ony nahotenh yoyatohraragon ji gonwaryo, ji-ony kanaghkwa karighwaneren.

26 Ethoghkeh *Paul* yaghshakohhawe ne ronnonkweh, neoni ne jiwaorhenne o-nenh wahhadadonnhakwadako nenwahhonne yahhondaweyade etho o-nonghsadokenghdikeh, ne ne ne akendonhheke ne aonsonderighwakadade aonsakanaghne ne jiweghniserade-nyon ne naonsayakaaonnhakanonnyade, ji-niyore nyare ne en-onwadiyenhaghse nese karharatstonh enthonwanaghtkawen ji-niyadehhadyh ne ro-nonhha.

27 Neoni ne o-nenh thoah ne jadaghk niweghniserakeh aondokden, ne ne *Jews*-aka ne ne eghradideron *Asia*-neh, ne o-nenh wahhonwatkaghtho etho o-nonghsadokenghdikeh, watyukennyadihhendonwe akwekonh ne onkwehhokon, nok yathonwennisonghsaren.

28 Wathodihhenreghe, Jonkweh ne *Israel*-aka, dakwaye-nawas; Ne wahhy ne ken-ikenh ne ronkweh, ne ne shakorihhonyenny akwekonh ne onkwehhokon ji ok nonweh waghshakorighwaxhaden ne onkwehhokon, ony ne kayanerenh, ony ne kenthoh: senhha kady issy nonkadyh waghshakoyathewe ne *Greeks*-aka ony ne o-nonghsadokenghdikeh, waghshonkwahhetkenghden ne kenghkanakdadokenghdy.

26 (Ikenh nense shitho-natkaghtthonh ronnene etho jikanadowanenh *Trophimus* ne *Ephesian*, re-nonhha ok thahhonneghre ne kenneken ne *Paul* shakoyadinyondonh ne o-nonghsadokenghdikeh.)

30 Neoni ne kanadakwekonh onderon-yenghde, neoni ne onkwehhokon watyonraghdade enskatneh yaontkenisa: neoni wahhonwaye-na ne *Paul*, nok atsteh yansahonwayadondy ne o-nonghsadokenghdikeh: neoni yukondaye wahe-nhodonnyon ne jikanhokaghrondon..

31 Neoni nenwathondawenrye ne naonwaryu, wahnorihhodase ne rayadakwe-niyu ne raghsennowanen nh ne jikentyughkwayen, ne ne akwekonh ne *Jerusalem* yaghthiyeworkwaghtstheonh.

32 Ro-nonhha yukondatye eghyahhonwadiyadenhha-we ne shodar nokhony ne radighsennowanenghse, nok yathonraghdade ro-nonhhakeh: neoni ji-o-nenh yahhonwaikaghtso ne rayadakwe-niyu ne raghsennowanen nh nokhony ne shodar, wahnontkawe jironwakonghrehkon ne *Paul*.

33 Ethone ne rayadakwe-niyu ne raghsennowanen nh nen-eghwarawe, nok waghoye-na, nok waghshakawen haghse eghjhise-nincerenk tekenyh dejat ne deyondade-ristodarhoghstha; wahnonwarighwanendonghse onde-righwisake onghka ne raonhha, nokhony oghneken nahhatyere.

34 Neoni ottyake yewennode joriwat, ottyake thikade, ne kentyughkwakonh ne ji-nikentyughkwa: neoni ne o-nenh yaghdehhokwe-nyonh naoderyendaraonh norigh-wiyu-onweh ji-niyen-yawen jiyaghthiyeworkwaghtst, waghshakawenhhaghse ken-eghjhiise-niyadenhhawight kanonghsakonh jiyondadennonghnaghstha.

35 Neoni ne o-nenh yahharawe kanekodakeh, eghni-yawenhonh, ne ne ronwanonghnatye ne shodar ne ne nihhodiweyennatshanight ne onkwehhokon.

36 Neoni ne kentyughkowanen nh nonkwehhokon ronwadighnonderatye, yuritstaratye, Erenh eghjhise-niyadenhhawight.

37 Neoni ne *Paul* etho yenhhonwaghsharine ne jiyon-dadennonghnaghk'wa, waghawenhhaghse ne rayadakwe-niyu ne raghsennowanen nh, Enwadonkenh nenkonwen-narane? Onghka radon, Saghronkhakenh ne *Greek*?

38 Yaghkenh ise dekenh ne *Egypt*-aka, ne oya de-weghniserade-nyonghkwe wadeghse-nikonrharen, neoni kenwaghsityughkwenhhawighde karhakonh kayeryh niwennyaweeghtseraghshen nh onkwehhokon ne ne shako-diryugs?

39 Nok ne *Paul* wahhenron, I-ih wahhy ne ronkweh ne *Jew* nakyadoden ne *Tarsus*, ne kanadakonh ne *Cilicia*, ne n'I-neh kanadakonhhaka kadadewenniyu ne nyaghdeyunadakenrat: ne kady, Wakon-yennidenghden, dake-nakdothaghs ne nakadady nonkwehhokonkeh.

40 Neoni ne o-nenh wahhorihhon wahho-nakdothaghse, *Paul* wathadane kanekodakeh, nok yathennisnonghsakarenron (waghshakoriste) ne onkwehhokonkeh. Ne kady ne o-nenh eghnaawen kowanenh saghk ondön, wahhadady ne ro-nonhhakeh ne ne *Hebrew* ji-nihhadiwennodenh, wahhenron.

CHAP. XXII.

Paul wahharihhowanaghde, jideshodonnhaden-nyonk ji-ni-yawenhonh jidethaweghkonh.

JONKWEH, dewadadekenhokon, ony kwanihhah, jathondek ne nakyadake-nhaghtsera ji-nahhoden Wakeweyennendane nonwa ne isekeh.

2 (Neoni ne o-nenh ro-nathonde ji-newaghshakodatyase ne *Hebrew* ji-nihhadiwennodenh, senhha saghk wahhondadonny: nok wahhenron,)

3 I-ih naah norighwiyu ne ronkweh *Jews*-aka nakyadoden, onkweh dewakadonhonh etho *Tarsus*, ne kanadakonh ne *Cilicia*, etho sane kenghwakadeghyaron kanadakonh jidehhaghsidade-nyon ne *Gamaliel*, neoni yonkerihhonnyennyh etho nonweh ne ne yutyeridonh ne aoskon yunaghnonhonh ne ji-niyeyuderighwinonh ne kayanerenh ne yethinihhahhokon, neoni ne yurihhothiye kaghseronnyaghkwenthonh ne Niyohneh eghniyught sewakwekonh ne kenghweghniserade.

4 Neoni kheyaronhyagenton ne kea-igenh nakarihoten ne kenhheyatneh. wakhenerenke nokhony yakheyahtkawe etho jiyondade-nhodonghk'wa ok shatyawenne ne ronnonkweh nokhony ne tyunathonwisen.

5 Ehho-ne nahhayere ne rajihhenghstowanenh wahhake righwaghniratshe, ony akwekonh ne ji-nadewa ne thodixdenhase: ne shahhadiyadat ony Wakye-nahhatye thonkyadonnighs onkwadadekenhokonkeh, ony eghniyewake-nonh *Damascus*, ne naondakhehhawe ne ne eghthadinaghskwayen *Jerusalem*-neh, ne nenthonwadighrewaghde.

6 Neoni eghmenne naawenne, tho-ikenh, ji-nenh Shikathahhine, neoni nenkenshiyureah shike ne *Damascus* entyeh onghdeh ok ontyakjy wadewaderonronden daweghde karonghyakeh kaghswatheghtserowanenh wadewakaghwadasede.

7 Nok okenghrakeh Wakyadayendane, neoni wakhewennaronke waonkwennhhaghse, *Saul, Saul*, oghnaah waghskwatyesaghde?

8 Neoni Sakerighwaserako; Onghka nise, Sayaner? nok wahhenron n'l-ihneh, I-ih naah ne *Yesus* ne *Nazareth*-aka, ne wahhy ne eghtsewennayesaghdonh.

9 Neoni ne ro-nonhha ne ji-nihhadyh ne yakwe wahhontkaghttho jiwatyughswathene orighwiyu naah, ony wahhorighderonne; nok yaghdehhonwawennaghronkenh ne ne ji-naonkyerese.

10 Nok Wakiron, Otkady nenkatyere, Sayaner? nok ne Royaner wahhakwennhhaghse, Satketskoh, kenniyahhaseh *Damascus*; eghnonweh T'Kakonde wahhy entyesaghrory orighwakwekonh ji-nahhoden yesayadarakwennh ji-nenghsatyere.

11 Neoni ne o-nenh yathadesekkanere ne onwesenghtsera ne ne kendeyughswatheghkwe eghkady naawen wahhonke-nontshine ro-nonhha ne ne yakwe, Yahhakewe etho *Damascus*.

12 Neoni shayadat *Ananias*, roderighwakwarighsyonh rayanenhhawy ne nyoderighwakwarighsyonh rarihhowanenh jitharighwayery ronwayenderyh akwekonh ne *Jews*-aka neghradinakere.

13 Eghwarawe i-ihneh, eghwathadane, nok wahhakwennhhaghse, Tyadadeken *Saul*, enseghsyena enseghskenne. Ok ne iwade ne jikaghwistahex Wahhiyat-kaghttho.

14 Neoni wahhenron, Ne Niyoh ne eghjhidewanihhah ne waghayadarako, ne ne aesaderyendara ne ne ji-nithanonwese, neoni enghsatkaghttho ne ne Yuderighwakwarighsyonh Enskat, neoni wahhy ensathondeke engtshewennaronke ne raghsakonh nendewe.

15 Ikenh ise wahhy T'Kakonde engtserighwagh-nirhaghsten ne akwekonh nonkwehhokonkeh ne ji-nahhoden waghskaghttho ony sathonde.

16 Nekady nonwa oghnaah ken ok jideron? satket skoh, ony satnekoseraf, ony ennewade-nohhare ne sarigh waneraaxhera, enghtseronghyenhhare ne raoghsenna ne Royaner.

17 Neoni eghnaawenne, ken-ikenh, ne o-nenh Shiyon-sakewe are ne *Jerusalem*, ony ji-nahhe Wakaderennayen ne o-nonghsadokenghdikeh, onke-nikonghraghdon waka-donnharen;

18 Neoni wabhiken wabhakwenhhaghse, Saghtoroh, neoni yukondaty e renh saseght ne kenthoh *Jerusalem*: ikenh yaghse thaonthondade aadiye-na ji-nisarigh-waghnironh iih akerihhonnyat.

19 Neoni Wakiron, Sayaner, ro-naderyendare net-hoh I khenahskonnihe ony wakheyesahte ji-niyadekanongh-sakeh ne *Jewish* ronderennayendaghk'wa ro-nenhha ne ne tho-neghdaghkonh nisekeh.

20 Neoni ne o-nenh shahhonwaryu waonwanekwengh-sinekenwe ne ronkwediyuh *Stephen*, ehho-n'l-ikede akda, ony wakadewennare jirawenhheyonh, neoni wakathawa ne raodinena ne ne wahhonwaryu.

21 Neoni wabhakwenhhaghse, Erenh-seght: ikenh Yenkon-yadennyeghde inonh niyore ne kenthoh ji-nonka ne nyadetyakorighwiuyughtonse.

22 Neoni nen-akwah wahhonwadahhongsadatshe ne ken-ikenh owenna, neoni nendenghnon ethone wahhondewennaketsko, nok wahhonniron, Erenh ireght neghni-yonkwedaxhenghskwa nonghwenjakeh: ikenh yagh-wahhy thadeyudonghwenjohhonh naronnheke.

23 Nekady ji-nendehhodihhenreghta, neoni wahhadirighsy ne raodinena, nok wathondakenghrokwaghde e-nekenh yehho-natyese,

24 Ne ne raghsennakwe-niyu dahhennonghdon ne ehhenhchonwayadenhhawighde ne jityondadennongh-naghk'wa, neoni wabhethen ne ne ennhonwaenyonghkwe nenhchonwaghsoghkwawishon; ne ne aontyosen aoderyendarake ji-nahhoden aoriwa wathodihhen-reghe ji-esojy wahhonwaghswen.

25 Neoni ne jironwanerenh aghseriye ronwaghne-
 ranghstonh, *Paul* wahhawenhaghse ne roghskenrakegh-
 dekowah ne ne ehhirade, T'Karighwayery kenna nise
 aghjhisewaghsoghkwawishon ne *Roman* nahhayadoden,
 neoni nyaghthaonwadewendeghde?

26 Ne o-nenh ne raghsennowanenh rothonde ken-
 ickenh, eghwareghde nok yahhohrory ne raghsennakweni-
 yu, wahhenron, Se-nikonrarak ji-nenghjhery: ne kenikenh
 onkweh *Roman* nahhayadoden.

27 Ethone ne raghsennakwe-niyu eghwarawe, ony
 wahhenron ne raonhhakeh, Takroryh, isekenh ne *Roman*?
 Wahhenron, Orighwiyu.

28 Neoni ne raghsennakwe-niyu sahharighwaserako,
 Yurihowanenh wakkaryake ne Iih jigadadeweaniyo.
 Nok *Paul* wahhenron, Ok shikadadewenniyu onkweh
 shakadon.

29 Ethone akwah oxhaok erenh sahonneghde ne
 raonhhakeh ne ne ronwakaen-yonnene: neoni ne ragh-
 sennakwe-niyu ony wahhohghderonne, ji-nenwahhodo-
 kenghse ne na ne *Roman* nahhayadoden, neoni ne aoriwa
 ji raonhha roghnerenghne.

30 Jiwaorhenne, ne aoriwa rerhaghkwe T'Kakonde-
 onweh en-yonkwadokenghse ne norighwiyu-onweh
 kanikariware jiwahhonwarighsten ne *Jews*-aka, sahhogh-
 nerenghsy jiranerenh, neoni waghshakawenhaghse ne
 radiyadakwe-niyu ne radijhhenghstajyh, nokhony akwe-
 konh ne rodijenhhayen ne thonneh denhhontkaneren,
 neoni ne *Paul* dondahhonwaya datsnenghde, neoni
 raodihhendonh wahhonwenderon.

CHAP. XXIII.

Paul donsaaarihodarighsy raonhha ji-naoyadawenhonh.

NEONI *Paul*, akwah odokenhonh dehhakanere ne
 jirodijenhhayen, wahhenron, Jonkweh ony dewada-
 dekenhokonhah, Ji-nahhe konnhetyese tyutkonh akwe-
 konh wakeryendiyuh ne raohhendonh ne Niyoh yakah-
 hewe kenghweghniserade.

2 Neoni ne rajihhenghstowanenh *Ananias* waghsha-
 kawenhaghse ne ne thoah yehhadikennyade ji-irade ne
 nayekonreke jiraghsakaronde.

3 Ethoghkeh wahhenron ne *Paul* ne raonhhakeh, Niyoh naah enghyaghdonde, sarakenghstonh desade-nen-yadon: ikenh eghjideron nise ne naaghskjenhhayen ne ne jiyuderighwakwarighsyonh, neoni sheyenny eghjise-nikonrek akdey wahhy ne jiyuderighwakwarighsyonh?

4 Neoni ne ro-nonhha ne ne thoah radikennyade waghonniron, Waghjhiserighwayesaghden ne Niyoh raojihhenghstajighkowah?

5 Ethone wahhenron ne *Paul*, Yahhakwah dewakaderyendareonweh, dewadadekenhokonhah, doka nonkenh raonhha ne rajihhenghstowanen: ikenh kaghyadon wahhy, Toghsa othe-non sheyennhaghs ne wahhetken ne ne yesarighwakwadakwase ne onkwehhokon.

6 Nok ji-onenh ne *Paul* wahhatkaghtio ne ne ji-nihhodityughkwa otyake *Sadducees*, nok ne otyake *Pharisees*, wathaghshenthio wathohhenregnde etho jikajenhhayen, Jonkweh ony dewadadekenhokonhah, I-ih naneh *Pharisee*, ne yonkyenhah ne *Pharisee*: ne ne ayonkwarhareke nayawenkenhha ony aonsaghschonkwaketsko ne kenhheyatneh I-ih na tyonke-nadon ji-enwaderighwisake.

7 Neoni ne o-nenh ne shahhenron, ethononweh onderighwaketsko wathondennikonghradihha ne thadinyenhokenh ne *Pharisees* nok ne ne *Sadducees*; neoni ne kentyughkowanen wathonnityughkyake:

8 Ikenh ne *Sadducees* rondon yaghneken thaonsayontketsko, yakhony ne karonghyakeghro-non, yakhony ne kanikonra: nok ne *Pharisees* ronneghre eghse-ne-yawenne deyaronh.

9 Neoni ehhonderistaketsko karitstowanen wathonghshenthio: neoni ne radighyadonghs (*scribes*) ne ne enskatneh ne *Pharisees* otyake o-ne wathadidane, nok waghonde-nyenden, waghonniron, Yaghdeyakwarighwatshenryese ne wahhetken ne raonhhatsarakonh kikenh ronkweh: nok doka ne ne kanikonra ne denhens ne karonghyakeghro-non neeh enbhonwadadihake, toghsa ki-asa dewaderiyuh ne Niyoh.

10 Neoni ne o-nenh etho onderighwaketsko yunegh-rakwah wathonnikonghradihhanyon, ne ne raghsennak-we-niyu, waghoghderonne onwaneken ne *Paul* onwahens anthonwarajonko, waghshakawenhhaghse ne shodar egh-yaese-ne, neoni ne naonwaye-na thondaghjihjennongh-dons ne etho raodityughkwakonh, neoni ehhaonsahhon-wayathewe etho jiyondadennonghnaghk'wa.

11 Neoni ne ji-niwaghsondes ne Royaner wathadane ranihhakda, neoni wahhenron, Sanikonghragnironnhak, *Paul*: ikenh ise wahhy dakerighwaghniradyh ne etho *Jerusalem*, eghkady o-ne-nen-yawen T'Kakonde ise o-ne-enghserighwaghnirade ne ethoh *Rome*.

12 Neoni ne o-nenh waorhenne, odyake ne ne *Jews*-aka wahhonnityoghkonny enskatneh, neoni akwah wah-hondaderighwisaaghse ro-nonhha adewendeghtserakonh, wahhонiron yahhothe-non thaonsedewake yahhony tha-onsedwaghnেকira ji-nenwe nyare enghjhidewaryu ne *Paul*.

13 Neoni ne ji-nihhadyh issy onghdeh nonweh ne kayeryh nihhadiyadaghshenh ne ne kenikenh ji-nah-hondaderighwisaaghse skanikonrat.

14 Neoni eghwahhonneuwe jiradideron ne radiyadakwe-niyu ne radiji-hhenghstajyh ony ne thodixdenhase radi-koraghshon, nok wahhonniron, Wakwadaderighwisaagh-se yadeyakwayadyh nakwah eghdakeh ne kowanenh ne adewendeghtsera, ne ne yahhothe-non thaonsayakwake ji-nenwe nyare enghshakwaryu ne *Paul*.

15 Nonwa ne karihhonny jonhha sewajenhhayen ne kendon nayurihhondane ne ne raghsennakwe-niyu raonh-ha enhhoyathewe isekeh en-yurhenne, ethosane doka se-wanonwese nise enwaderighwisake othe-non shekonh ak-wah enkadokenghjy ne ji-niyutyerenh ne raonhha: ony onkyonhha ne denhens kaok nikenhhatyeh ne kenh-thoah dentreghe, yonkwaweyennendaonh enshakwaryu.

16 Neoni ne o-nenh ne *Paul* yadennosenhhah royen-hah rothonde o-nenh dehhonwanengh rayennyh, eghwa-reghe neoni yahhadaweyade etho ne jiyondadennongh-naghk'wa, ony waghghronkade ne *Paul*.

17 Ethone *Paul* yahho-nonke shayadat ne raghsennowanen raonhhakeh, wahhenron, Etho eghjadenhha-wight ken-ikenh ranekenghderonhah jithenderon ne raghsennakwe-niyu: ikenh roriwayen ne norighwiyu jinnahoden ennhoghrrory.

18 Eghkady naawen yakhoyadenhhawe, ony eghyah-hoyathewe jithenderon ne raghsennakwe-niyu, ony wahhenron, *Paul* ne ranaghskwa thakighnonkonne ne raonhhakeh, waghakwennidenghden ne nyaiyathewe ken-ikenh ranekenghderonhah ne isekeh, raonhha othe-non roriwayen nen-yenhhaghse.

19 Ethone ne raghsennakwe-niyu wahho-nontshine, ony wane erenh waneghde adaghseghdonkeh, neoni wahhorighwanendonghse, Oghnanahhoden sariwayen naaghskrory?

20 Neoni wahhenron, Ne ne *Jews*-aka wahhadirighwisa deyesadonghwenjonyh ne ne aaghsathondade ehha-jadenhhawighde ne *Paul* en-yorkenne ethoh jithodijenha-yen, ne ne shekonh ro-nonhha enshadirighwisake ne ne raonhhakeh nothe-non akwah kady enwadeweyennendaghjy.

21 Nok toghsa eghnase-niyer yaejadadaghtkawe ne ro-nonhhakeh: ikenh dehhonwanenghrayennyh ne raonhha issy onghdeh nonweh ne kayeryh nihhadiyadaghsenh, akwah yurighwagh-nironh jirodiwennendaonh, ne ne yahhony othe-non thaonsahhadike yahhony thaonsahhadighpekira jiniyore nyareghkwe enhhonwaryu: nenkady nonwa ro-nadadeweyennendaonh, rodirhare ronnesax ne naaghsherharatsten.

22 Ne kady ne raghsennakwe-niyu ethone nendon-saghyadekhaghsy ne ranekenghderonhah, neoni wahhenron, Sadennikonrarenh toghsa onghka sheghroryh ne onkweh jineken nikarihhodense waghskeri ghwadokaden.

23 Neoni yaghshako-nonke ne raonhhakeh degghnighsennakeh, wahhenron, Jadenrharat tekenyh dehhonnyawe shodar ne ne ehhenhhonneghde *Cesarea*, nokne yakoghsadenghse-neh jadaghk nihhadiyadaghsenh; nokne radighshekwarenhhawe tekenyh tehhonnyawe, aghsenhhadond niyughwistaeh jiniyukaraonh;

24 Neoni wahhadikwadako katshe-nen, ne ne jienthonwentskwaren ne *Paul*, ehhenghise-niyathewe jirenderon ne *Felix* ne rakoraghtserowanenh,

25 Neoni yaghshakoghyadonse kennahhayere :

26 *Claudius Lysias* ji-nonkadyh ne rakoraghtseriyughkawah *Felix* yajadennha T'Kanonweronh.

27 Ne ne ken-ikenh ronkweh ne na ronwaye-naghne ne *Jews*-aka, akwah ky ronwaryughsere-ne ro-nonhha : ethone newake-nenghrodakwenh, ony sahhiyaghtkawe, nense onktogenhseh ne ne *Roman* nahhayadoden.

28 Neoni ne o-nenh Wakeghre T'Kakonde aonkdokenghse ne aoriwa ne wahhonny ne ji-nahhonwarighwaeghsten ne wahhetken, Wahhiyathewe etho jirodiyenhayen :

29 Ne shahhayadat Jiwakatkaghtho ne wahhonwarighwaeghsten ne jionderighwisake ne ro-nonhha jinihhodiyanerenghserodenh, nok se yahhothe-non dehho-riwayen neghniyuriwa ne narenhheye nedenhens naadenaghskonny.

30 Neoni ne o-henh shaonkrory ji-nenh ne *Jews*-aka shihhonwadeshennonnyh thonwarhare ne ronkweh, Yakadennhane ji-niyughsnore ne isekeh, ony wakherihon ne ne ronwarighwaghretstenny ony ne ne ehhayondady sahhendonh ji-nahhoden ronwarighwaghretstenny. Nenkady watkonnonweron.

31 Ethone ne shodar, eghnahhadiyere ji-nihhonwadi-righwawyh, wahhonwaye-na ne *Paul*, neoni aghsonthenneh eghyahhonwayathewe *Antipatris*.

32 Jikady waorhenne wahhonwadiyadondy ne yakoghsadenghsneh raditskwahhere ne enshonne ne raonhha, neoni eghyenshonnewe jiyondadennonghnaghk'wa :

33 Nekady, ne o-nenh shiyahhonnewe *Cesarea*, neoni yahhonghtkawe ne kaghyadonghsera etho korahneh eghyahhonwaghtkawe o-nenneeh ne *Paul* raohhendonh (ne korah.)

34 Neoni ne o-nenh ne korah wahhawennaghnodon ne thonwaghyadonnyh, raonhha wahhorighwanendonghse kanonweh niye-nakere jidisaghdentyonh. Neoni ne o-nenh wahhodokenghse ne ne eghthoyenghdaghkonh *Cilicia* ;

25 Enkon-yadahhongsadatshe ky naah, wahrenron, ne o-nenh ne yesarighwaeghstennighs, o-ne wakhonnewe. Neoni wakhawenhaghse eghdehdonwaghshye ji-non-weh ne *Herod* nighshakodewendeghdaghk'wa kanak-dowanenh.

CHAP. XXIV.

Paul *eghnahhoyadawen wakhonwarighwaghsten Tertullus eghnahhayere ne ne rarighwakowah.*

NEONI oghnakenkeh wisk nonda *Ananias* ne ne rajihhenghstowanenh eghwareghde wakhonne ne thodirighwaxdenhah, ony wakhonne rayadadokenh ne ne rarighwakowah, ronwayats *Tertullus*, wakhoghronkade ne korah ne naonwaghswen ne *Paul*.

2 Neoni ne o-nenh yahhonwennonke, *Tertullus* dahhadaghsawen wakhorighwaghretsten, wahrenron, Satkagthoh netthoh ne nise sariwa yonkwadonnharagh-kwe kowanenh thadeyonkwadodeghkwe, ne kady ne ken-ikenh nakwah orighwiyu eso yurihhonde ji-naghsa-tyere ne kenghnonweh ji-naonkyonghnwenjoden ne ne ise sanikonrowanenghtsera.

3 Yonkwaye-nahhatye tyutkonh, nokhony akwekonh ne ji-ok nonweh, kowanenh satagarite skowanenh ne *Felix*, wakwekonhak kady deghhidewanonghweronhhek.

4 Ethosane nenne, yaghna I dekenh nisy nonweh senhha dakwanikonrharen ne isekeh, Watkwanonweron nise ne ne aejathondade ahesathondeke ne seanitenrehtsera enhsate toghkara nikawennakeh.

5 Ikenh nenwaghshakwayadatshenry ken-ikenh ronk-weh rahhetkenghtha shaderighwadewaghdanyon onkwe-daxhenghskwa, ony dehharighwawenry dehhanikonr-harha kentiyughkwakwekonh ne *Jews*-aka yatyuhetste thiyonghwenjakwekonh, neoni ne rayadakwe-niyu ne wahhetken deyunikonrharah ne rentiyughkonny ne naon-derighwakwe-niyughste ne ne *Nazarenes*-aka:

6 Ne shahhayadat ony ken-irese ne ne aendaxhade ne o-nonghsadokenghdy: ne wahhy shakwayenaghne, yakwerhaghkwe denghshakwayadoreghde ne entuyuanenh-hawe ji-ni niyonkwayanerenghserodenh.

7 Nok ne ne raghsennakwe-niyu *Lysias* warawe onkyonhhakeh, akwah ro-nakhwenhonhatye erenh sahoyadenhhawighde saghschonkwayadakwaghse,

8 Waghshakawenhhaghse ne ronwarighwaghretstenny enthonneghde isekhe: atserighwanendonghse ony nakwah yadeghsyadyh doka aondon aesanikonghrayendane ne akwekonh ken-ikenh ji-niyadekariwakeh, jiniyutyerenh waghshakwarighwaeghsten.

9 Neoni ne *Jews*-aka shatyawen skanikonrat wahhonde, wahhonniron ne ne ken-ikenh ji-nikariwakeh eghniyawenhon.

10 Ethoghkeh ne *Paul*, oghnakenkeh ne ne *Korah* wahhodennakeraghdoughtseronny ne raonhhakeh ne naadady, sahharighwaserako, Ji-nondaweghde ji-nahhe jy Wakaderyendare ne ne jinisayeren nen-yodoghserakade shiyutsjenhhayen ne kenghnonweh niye-nakere, Eghniwakyerenh ne ne senhha eso aonkyadaghnekarone ayonwesenne aonsakerighwaserako ne nyadekyadyh:

11 Ne aoriwa ne ne doka nonkenh ahesanigonhrayentane, ehok wahhy shijodadenronh jinahhe Eghwake-nonghdonh *Jerusalem* nonka ne naiyennidenghdase.

12 Yakhony thaadirighwatshenry niih ne o-nonghsadokenghdikeh daonkerighwake-nhen onghka ne onkwewh, yakhony thadekhe-nikonrharen ne onkwehhokon, yakhony ne *Jewish* jironderennayendaghk'wa, (*synagogues*), yakhony ne jikanadowanenghse.

13 Yakhony thaadikweny aontrory norighwiyu ne karighwaakon ne jiniyutyerenh nonwa ronkerighwaeghstenny.

14 Non ken-ikenh Wakadonderene nisekeh, ne ne oghnakenkeh ne ji-nikarihodenh ne yehhadinadon ne kayadakwe-niyu ne sewaderighwadewadonh, nok riyennidenghdase n'I-ih ne Niyoh rake-nighnehah, endewakeghdaghkonnake ji-nikonh kaghyadon nyoderighwakwarighsyonh nokhony ne rodiyadadokenghkeh:

15 Nok Niyoh-neh ok nonkadyh wakerhare, ne ne akwah ro-nonhha yadehhadiyadyh ony yaonsahhondadaghtkawe, ne ne etho nen-yawen enjontketskwaaghseke ne yaihheyonghse, dejaronh ne ne yakoyanere nokhony nyaghderyakoyanere.

16 Neoni kenghononweh nikadeweyenstha nyadekya-dyh, ne naonkyendake tyutkonhhonweh aonkweryendi-yohake aokon ne sewaderighwadewaghdonh ne Niyoh-neh nokhony nonkweghneh.

17 Nonwa ji-nahhe nen-yudoghserakade ne Wakheh-heghse ne adadidenron ji-nonka ne ji-nonkonghwenjoden, ony akheyon nyuanerese.

18 Eghnonweh radiyadadokenh *Jews*-aka thodiyengh-daghkonh *Asia* wahonttoke wahongyadatsenri wakada-de-nikonghrohhare o-nonghsadokenghdikeh, yakhony nakentyukowanen, yakhony ne dayunikonrharaghdon.

19 Ongka ne oya ne kenhhayenseke ne sahhendonh, deho-naraghsare, doka nonkenh enhhonkerighwaghs-wenghseke.

20 Kendenhens kayen ok ne shaeyadat ken-ikenh kenthoh ne yaronh, doka nonkenh othenon en-yakorigh-watsenryon ne wahhetken ji-naonkwatyeren niih-tesera-konh, aghsonh nonwa shekonh Ehhikede ohhendonh ne jikajenhhayen,

21 Doka nonkenh ne aoriwa ne ken-ikenh jowennat, Watkaghshenthoh ikenh raodityukwakonh, Onderihho-ryaneron ne nenjontketsko ne yakawenhheyonghseron I-ih naah yongerihwachsteanih kenghweghniserade.

22 Neoni ne o-nenh rothonde ne *Felix* ken-ikenh karighwaakon, ne ne senhha eso ao-nikonghrayeghsten ne ji-nityuderighwayeradonh, raonhha issy waghshakorighwaghkwiden, wahhenron, Ne o-nenh *Lysias* ne ne raghsennakwe-niyu t'kakonde enrawe, Nen akwah enwakaderyendarane ne ji-niyadekade ne sewariwa.

23 Neoni wahhawenhhaghse ne raghsennowanenhegthshadeweyendonh ne *Paul*, nokhony radadewenniyo-hak, nokhony toghsa ony yetshinhes ne shako-nonghkwe ne ne daonwaghsnye-ne doka denhens ne nenhhon-watkensehheke.

24 Neoni oghnakenkeh eghniserakwe-niyukeh, o-nenh ne *Felix* eghwanewe ine ne rone *Drusilla*, ne na o-nenne ne *Jeioess*-aka nakayadoden, yahhadennhane yahhonnennonke ne *Paul*, ony nenronwathonde ne ji-niyutyerenh ne deweghdaghkonh ne Keristustserakonh.

25 Ne kady ji-nahhennikonghrayendonwe ne jinenwatnightharen ne yuderighwakwarighsyonh, aede-wadeweyendon, neoni dawe den-yonkhiyadoreghde adewendeghtsera, *Felix* wahhoyadishonghkwe, nok sahharighwaserako, (wahheron,) Was eghniyonsaseh jididise-nonh ne nonwa; nyare ne noya ensewakeweyenstase o-nenh are Yenskonnonke.

26 Raonhha ony wareghre ayawen aonwaghwistawy ne *Paul*, ne naonsahhghnerenghsyade: ne wahhonny yutkade yahho-nonke, ne nakwah danightharonnyon.

27 Nok deyughserakeh *Porcius Festus* eghwanewe jirenderon ne *Felix*: ony ne *Felix*, ranonwese ne ashakonadonhaghse ne *Jews*-aka ne nao-neryendiyuhake jironwanerenh ne *Paul*.

CHAP. XXV.

Ne Jews-aka wahhonwarighwaeghsten ne Paul raohken-donh ne Festus.

NONWA o-nenh ne *Festus* nensharawe ji-nonweh niye-nakere, oghnakenkeh naghsenh nonda dareghde ji-nonka *Cesarea* eghyeroh *Jerusalem*.

2 Ethone ne rajihhenghstowanenh nokhony ne radiyadakwe-niyu ne *Jews*-aka nenwahhonwaghronkade jironwaghswenghse ne *Paul*, nok wahhonwarighwaneken,

3 Ne kady dehho-nadonghwenjonyh nashakoye-nawase jironwaghswenghse, ne ne yao-nonke raonhha ehhaareghde *Jerusalem*, dethodinenrayense ji-niyeyutahhinonh ne nenhhonwaryu.

4 Nok *Festus* sahharighwaserako, ne ne *Paul* yuweenstonh etho dethonwaghsnyek *Cesarea*, asekenh akwah raonhha niyurighweshah eghnonweh yenrawe.

5 Thenhhonnonghdon, wahhenron wahhy ne sewentyughkwakonh sewakwe-nyonh endewe niyh, neoni engjihidewarighwaeghsten ne ken-ikenh ronkwah, ne ky t'kawenniyu nenhhorighwayendake ne karighwaxhenh.

6 Neoni ne o-nenh eghrenderon raodityughkwagonh issy nonweh noyery nonda, nen-eghsareghde *Cesarea*; ne kady ji-o-ya sayorhenne eghrenderon jideyondatyadoreghdaghk'wa nadewen deghtsera jikanakde waghsakawenhaghse karo thonwayadenhhawight ne *Paul*.

7 Neoni ne o-nenh eghwarawe, ne *Jews*-aka ne ne dahhadiyenghdaghkwe *Jerusalem* nenwathonwatkennya-don, neoni nen eghwaeriwakeron yawedowanenh nakwahyunikonghraxhat ne ji-nahhonwarighwaeghsten wahhoderighwakeghronhaghse ne *Paul*, nok denghnon yaghdohodirighwatshenryonh nonghka ayakoderyendarakeonweh.

8 Nen eghdahhawenninekenne rodatyadake-nhenh, Yahhony othe-non dekenney ne raodiyanerenghsera ne ne *Jews*-aka, Yahhony dexwenghse ne o-nonghsadokenghdy, Yahhony othe-non dekenney *Cesar*, nahhoden kady onghdeh aonke-nikon, (yahhothe-non.)

9 Nok ne *Festus*, ranonwese nashakaweryendiuyughste ne *Jews*-aka, dahhadady ne *Paul*, ony wahhenron, Eghkenh yensewe nise *Jerusalem*, neoni eghnonweh yenwats-jenhhayen ne ken-ikenh ji-nikariwakeh nakhendonh?

10 Ethone wahhenron ne *Paul*, Eghdenkdane jionweh ne *Cesar* nihhajenhhayendaghk'wa nadewen-deghtsera nikanakde, eghse denghnon nonweh nayonk-jenhhayen: yahhothe-non Desewakaderighwadewaghdonh ne *Jews*-akakeh, nokhony akwah sewaderyendaraghhjhonh.

11 Ikenh dokat I-ih akwarighwahhetkenghdennihheke, ne denhens ji-naonkwatyeren shadayuriwaghske ne nakihheye, Yaghtadewakerihhoronh nakihheye: nok dokat yahhothe-non ne ken-ikenh ji-nikarihhdense ka ok nikariware ne ken-ikenh dakwarighwaeghstenny; yaghwahhy onghka nonkweh eghthiyayonkwaghtkawe rononhhakeh. Wakaderighwadeweyendon ji-nonka ne *Cesar*.

12 Ethone ne *Festus*, ne o-nenh shahhadewennenthone jikajenhhayen, saharighwaserako, Saderighwadeweyendon ne ji-nonka ne *Cesar*? eghkady seght *Cesar*-neh.

13 Neoni oghnakenkeh toghka nonda ne korahkwah *Agrippa* nok *Bernice* wanewe etho *Cesarea* dehhonwanonweronne ne *Festus*.

14 Neoni ne o-nenh eghnideron nen-yudeghniserakade, *Festus* wahho-nikonghrayendaghdhen ne korah-kowah ne *Paul* raorihhoonyat, wahrenron, akwah rayatatogeth ne ronkweh yehhonwenderon ranaghskwa etho *Feliz*-neh.

15 Ji-niyutyerenh ne ronkweh, ne ne ethone Eghshit-kese *Jerusalem*, ne kady ne thadiyadakwe-niyu ne radijihhenghstowanenh nokhony ne thodirighwardenhase ne ne *Jews*-aka ne wahhonkwaghronkade, dehho-nadonghwenjonyh naiyadewendeghde.

16 Sakherighwaserakwen, Yaghwahhy eghdehhodirihhodenh ne *Romans* ne ne eghyayondadaghtkawe ne ji ok onkweh ne narenhheye, nyareghkwe ne raohhendoh ne ne rorighwaeghstenny ne kady ne shakorighwaeghstenny ne denghyadatkonghskanerake, nokhony ronwarihhonh nenthadady nenhhadatyadake-nha nyadeh-hayadyh oghkiok nahhoden aonsahhoderighwadewaghdon ronwarighwakeghronnyh ronwaghswenghse.

17 Ne kady ji-o-nenh eghwahhonnewe ne etho, yaghhothe-non dewake-niskwaghdennyh jiwaorhenne nok eghyekideron jikanakde nadewendeghtsera, ne kady nenwakheyenhhaghse karo thonwayadenhhawight ne ronkweh.

18 Ne ne ronwaghswenghse ne o-nenh eghdehhdidan ne ne ronwarighwaghretstenny, yaghkady enskat eghdegghshakoyathen naonwarighwaeghstennighheke neghnikarihhodense ok ne Shikeghre:

19 Ne ok onghdeh karighwadokenh waderighwisax ne dehhoderighwawenhex nese ne ro-nonhha rodirighwayadaghdonhonh, (ne karighwiuyughstaghkneh,) ne ji-ne ok enskat ne *Yesus*, ne na ne rawenhheyonghne, ne kady ne *Paul* orighwiyu ne dehhorighware-nyadonh jiron-nheghjionh.

20 Neoni ne aoriwa Thadewake-nikonrakeh ne neken jinikarihhodenh ne waderighwisax, Wahhirighwanendonghse yenhaghdendy onghdekenh ne *Jerusalem* yaare, neoni etho-nonweh yenkjenhhayen ne jineken jinikarihhodense.

21 Nok ji-o-nenh ne *Paul* yalhonderighwadihhentho naonwaye-nawase ne ne aonsahhonwaghtkawe skenenhah eghnonka enthode-nyenden ne *Augustus*, Eghkady nahhiyerase eghdekhonwaghsnye-ne ji-nikariwes Nenhenkkweny yenshiyadennyeghde ji-nonka ne *Cesar*.

22 Ethone waghawenhaghse ne *Festus*, I-ih ony dewakadonghwenjonyh naiyathondeke ne ronkweh nakwah iih. En-yorhenne, wahhenron, eghnen-yawen engtshathondeke.

23 Neoni jiwaorhenne, o-nenh ne *Agrippa* warawe, nok *Bernice*, kowanenh ji-niyutyerenhhatye ji-nadekarenghsarontye, neoni nenwahhadaweyade ji-nonweh nikanakde ne dewadadennakeraghtonkeh, yekakwekonh ne radiyadakwe-niyu ne radighsennowanenghse, nokhony ne thadiyadakwe-niyuse ne kanadakonh, ne ne *Festus* dahhaweronhhatye ne *Paul* nendahhonwayadinekenwe.

24 Neoni *Festus* wahhenron, Korah-kowah *Agrippa*, ony jonkwedakwekonh ne ne kenthoh nonwa yedewakwekonh, eghjihjatthaghtoh ken-ikenh ronkweh, ne ne jiniyutyerenh ne raonhha kentyughkwakwekonh ne *Jews*-aka nense kenniyeyonkwayerenh, yeyakwakwekonh ony ne *Jerusalem*, nokhony ne kenthoh, yotsjidokwenh yuritstare yondonnyon yaghdeyuweyenstonh ne shekonh ayonnisa aronnheke.

25 Nok ji-o-nenh Wakerighwatshenry yahhothe-non oghnahhoden dehhoderighwaeghstennyh nao-nhikon ne narenhheye, ony nakwah yadehhayadyh rodaderighwadeweyendonnyh ne ji-nonka *Augustus*, Wakeweyennen-daonh nyenshiyadennyeghde.

26 Ne kady n'I-ih yahhothe-non dewakeriwayen norighwiyu ji-nakarikhodenhhake nyaonsahhighyadonse nakyaneda. Ne waghonny I-ih dahhiyadinekenwe wahhiyathewe sewahhendonh, nok se denh kayadakweniyu fise sahhendonh, O korah-kowah *Agrippa*, aoriwa, oghnakenkeh nensonderighwakaen-yon, I-ih aonkkwenyon otyake nahhoden aonkyadonke.

27 Ikenh ji-niyught anyoh niuh-neh yalhakwah anyoh ethoh dekenh nyaiyadennyeghde ne ranaghakwa, neoni yahheghdekare ayuderihhodaghsyon ne ne akendonhheke naorighwanhaghseke wahhetken aonwarighwakeghronhaghse.

CHAP. XXVI.

Paul o-nenh akda ne Agrippa, roghrory ji-nighronnho-
denh tyudaghsawe kensihhazhadaah.

ETHONE Agrippa waghawenhaghse ne Paul,
Yesarighwawyh ne naaghsadady ne nasadatyadake-
nha. Ethoghkeh Paul waghennontshakwarighsy, nen-
dahhawenninekenne waghadatyadake-nha :

2 I keghre nyadekyadyh wakadaghsats, korahkowah
Agrippa, aoriwa T^hKakonde I-ih enkerighwaserako
enkadatyadake-nha kenghweghniserade sahhendonh
enkerihhoryaneron akwekonh ne ji-niyadekariwakeh
kanikariware Yonkerighwaeghstenny ne *Jews*-aka ;

3 Senhha kenkayen aoriwa jikon-yenderyh akwah
serighwayenderighkowah orighwakwekjihhonh ji-nika-
rihhodense nokhony ji-niwaderighwisax ne raodityughk-
wakonh ne *Jews*-aka : ne kady waghonny Wakon-
yennidenghden ne naaghskwathondeke sadennikongh-
katstat.

4 Ne ne Ji-nondakonnhodenhhatye tyudaghsawe shi-
dewaknyenhah, ne ne ji-nityawenhonh ji-non ne tyut-
yerenghdonh nikyadare nakwah ji-nonkonghwenjoden
etho *Jerusalem* ro-naderyendare akwekonh ne *Jews*-aka ;

5 Wahhy rongyenteri jityudaghsawe, doka kady
aadirighwaghniade orighwiyu, ne wahhy noghnaken-
keh ne nakwah yutdakwarighsyonh orighwiyu ji-nikent-
yughkodenh ne nonkwarighwiyughstaghxhera ohnigonn-
hotenh *Pharisee*.

6 Ne kady nonwa Ehhikede ony yonkjenhhayen ne
aoriwa ne ji-nadeyudonghwenjohhonh ne karharatsheri-
yuh roghsen ne Niyoh yethinihahhokonkeh :

7 Kenghwahhy karharatstonh tekenyh yawenro yonk-
wadarakeh, yukondatye kady watyawkaghsnye-ne ne
raorighwakeh ne Niyoh weghniserade ok yewaghsondare,
ayawen aondawe ne deyudonghwenjohhonh, Ne akarih-
honny nayawen, korahkowah Agrippa, I-ih wahhy nyon-
kerigh waeghstenny ne *Jews*-aka.

8 Oghnanenne waonnonghdonnyonwe ne ken daya-
keghdaghkwe shatyawen nise, ne ne Niyoh enseghsha-
koketsko ne yakawenhheyonh ?

9 I-ih akwah odokenhohh kennonghdonnyon nakonh-hatserakohh, ne ne eghse Naonkyeren eso yuriwakeh akdejj ji-non ne raoghsenna ne Yesus ne *Nazareth-aka*.

10 Kenwahhy ehho-ne niwakyerenh ne *Jerusalem*: nokhony eso ne rodiyadadokenghdy I-ih kenh khe-nhodon ne jiyondade-nhodonghk'wa, ronkeshatstenghserawyh wahhy ne radiyadakwe-niyu ne radijihhenghstajihhokon nok ji-o-nenh shahhonwanawenthoh, I-ih yakadady wak-wakheyatkonden.

11 Neoni I-ih kheghrewaghdonh yutkade ne ji ok non-weh ne kanonghsadokenghdy, thondakheyennonghdonse ne jiradirighwayesaghdanyon; nokhony ne nyadewakde onke-nak'wen ne ro-nonhhakeh, I-ih wakheronghyakende shatyawen ony ne ji ek nonweh nikanadayendon.

12 Ji ony naawen ne kenshakeghde *Damascus* wake-shatstenghserayendatye nokhony yonkerighwawyh ne radiyadakwe-niyu ne radijihhenghstajyh,

13 Entyeh nikare, O korah-kowah, Wakatkaghtoh ne jikathahhine watyughswathene karonghyakeh dawegh-de, yadewadohhetste ji-nadeyughswathe ne karaghkwa, ne watyughswathene thatyonkwaghkwadasede ji-nikonh ne enskatneh yakwathahhine.

14 Neoni ne o-nenh akwekonh o-kenghrakeh eghdakeh wakwatyadondy, Wakhewennaronke waonkewennarane, *Hebrew* waondewennondaghkwe wairon, *Saul, Saul*, oghnaah waghskerighwayesaghdanyon, nise? yurigh-wanhight wahhy nise ne ehhasaraghsenthoh jiyutnyon-waradonnyon.

15 Nok Wakiron, Onghka neken nise, Sayaner? Nok wahhenron, I-ih wahhy ne Yesus ne na eghtserigh-wayesaghdenny.

16 Nok satketskoh denghnon, neoni destan saghsikeh: ikenh wahhy Wakon-yatyadadatshe kenkayen wakagh-stonde, ne nakon-yonny ne naaghskowanka asaderigh-waghnodonghseke nokhony aaghserighwagnirade deyu-riwakeh dejaronh ne ken-ikenh ji-nikariwakeh ne ji-nah-hoden waghsatkaghtoh, neoni ne ken-ikenh ji-nikariwa-keh ne ne ji-nenseghskwataghtoh;

17 Enjesaghtkaweh nise nonkwehhokon, nokhony ne ji-nonka ne yaghdehhodirighwiuyughstonh, ro-nonhhakeh nonwa nonka Yakonnthane,

18 Ne ne dashekaghkwarighsy, neoni denseghshekar-hadeny dondasheyaghkdat ne ji-nonka tyukaraghs' jide-yughswathe enjontyadontyeghde, nokhony enjontyadon-dako ne jirashatste ne *Satan* Niyoh-neh enjontyadon-tyeghde, ne enkarihonny en-yeye-na enjondaderighwi-yughsten nakorighwaneraaxhera, neoni enshondadewen-niyune ne ne enshadirighwadokenghdighste ne jidewegh-daghkonh ne na niightserakonh.

19 Ji ony nonwa, O korah-kowah *Agrippa* yaghden na neh yaghtakhewennaraghk'wake ne karonghyakonh dakayenghdaghkwe enwakdokaden:

20 Nok khenatonni tyotyerenhton ne rononhhakeh ne *Damascus*, neoni ne *Jerusalem*, neoni nok thiwakwekonh ji ok nonweh akwekonh ji-nadewadonghwenjakdatye ne *Judea*, nendenghnon ethone ji-nonweh nyaghdehhodirigh-wiyughstonh ne ne T'Kakonde aonsahhondatreuwaghde Niyoh-neh aonsahhontyadontyeghde, nok ennhodiyuden ne ennhontkennisaaghde nadatreuwaghdon.

21 Ikenh kenkayen ne aorighwashon ne *Jews*-aka yonkye-nah ne o-nonghsadokenghdikeh, neoni wathon-dawenrye ne naonkeriyu.

22 Ne wahhonny onghdeh jiyudonhonhhatye rakyenawase ne Niyoh, ok o-nenh Ji-nidewakyerenh nonwa kenghweghniserade, dekerighwakanere wakerighwagh-nirathontyese dejaronh niyurighwaah nokhony nyorih-howanenh, katonh yaghkaneka ne thakadeke ne ji-nakar-rihhodenseke ne ok ne kenkayen ne ji-nahhoden ne rodi-yadadokenghdy nokhony n'Oses ro-nenh wahhy enwawe naah:

23 Ken-ikenh ne Keristus raronghyakenghse, neoni ne ne raonhha naah denthatyerenghde ne ne enshatketsko ne kenhheyatneh, nokhony engshako-nadonhaghse ne kagh-swatheghtsera ne onkwehhokonkeh, ony ne ji-nonka ne arekho dehhodirighwi-yughstonh.

24 Neoni ji-o-nenh yahhadewennenthio jirodatyadake-nhenh, *Festus* dahhadady rowendeght wahhenron, *Paul*, ok ise thasadadarighst; sojy yawedowanenh serighwa-yenderyh ok ne wadisennonghwarawenryede.

25 Nok wahhenron, yaghna Thadekennonghwara-wenry, sojy wahhy sayadaneghrakwah *Festus*; nok denghnon kadatih T'Kayaken ne owennaokon ne ne T'Karighwayerionweh nokhony agenigonhragweyon.

26 Ikenh ne korah-kowah rarighwayenderyh ne ken-ikenh ji-nikarihhdense, sewahhendoh ony Wakadady thiwakatyesehhah thiyutkwathonh: ikenh I-ih eghni-yewake-nikonghrehhhah ne ne yahhothe-non ne ken-ikenh karighwaokon ji-nikariwakeh ne nayudaghseghdon ne raonhhakeh; ikenh ne ken-ikenh ji-nikarihhdoh yaghd-den ne kenhenh ne ne jiyekanetsker ehhaodayuderigh-wison.

27 Korah-kowah *Agrippa*, daghseghdaghkwekenh ne rodiyadadokenghdy? Wakaderyendare daghseghdaghkwe naah.

28 Ethone ne *Agrippa* waghawenhhaghse ne *Paul*, aonsayureka daaghske-nikonghrakarhadenyon ne naon-kerighwiuyughstane.

29 Neoni *Paul* wahhenron, I-ih ke-nonwese ne Niyoh-neh, yaghne ok dekenh nise, nok kenkayen shaden-yawen ne iih akwekonh ji-nikonh ne yonkwadewennathonde ne kenghweghniserade, ji-nonweh ne dejaronh nenthoh, ony thaondakakwekde eghnayawen ji n'I niyught, ne ok yadetjodadenre ne ken-ikenh yeghnerenkhon.

30 Neoni ne o-nenh shiyahhadewennenthoh, ne korah-kowah wathadane, nokhony ne rarighwakowah, ony *Bernice*, nokhony ne ro-nonhha ji-nikonh ne enskatneh radiderondaghkwe:

31 Ne kady ji-o-nenh shonne thishonnonhhaah, desho-dightharonnyontye ro-nonhhaah, rondonnyon, Ken-ikenh ronkweh yahhothe-non thayerighwatshenry naoghstonde ne narenhheye yaghony naodatneren.

32 Ethone wahhenron ne *Agrippa* waghawenhhaghse ne *Festus*, Ken-ikenh ronkweh yuweyestonh onghdonh naonsahhadawenniyune, saetho ony ne yaghtaorigh-waghseronnyenny ne *Cesar*.

CHAP. XXVII.

Paul kakhonweyakowaghne wahhadida wareghde Rome.

NEONI ne o-nenh dayakwennikonghrakondaghkwe ne ne t'kakonde nenwakwatshiroden kenniyyenyakwe *Italy*, yahhonwaghtkawe ne *Paul* nokhony notyake ne odokenhonh ne radinaghskwa, ne ne ronwayats *Julius*, raghsennowanenh ne ne *Augustus* shahhodyughkwah.

2 Neoni nenwaakwadida .ethoh kakhonwakonh ne *Adramyttium*, o-nenh wakwathonwanendaghsy, yakweghre kenniyyen-yonkwatshirodatye ji-nonweh ne *Asia*; shayadat *Aristarchus*, *Macedonia*-aka ne *Thessalonica*, ne yakwe.

3 Ne kady jiwaorhenneke yaakwawe ethoh *Sidon*. Neoni *Julius* akwah wathorhodon ne *Paul*, neoni wahhodeshennon thahhowenniyughste ne ne ehhaonsareghde jityederon ne shako-nonghkwe ne ne yaaonrishendane.

4 Neoni ne o-nenh erenh sayakweghde ne ethoh kanyadarakeh niyaakwe, nakonh nonka wakwadonkoghdaghkwe ne *Cyprus*, ne aoriwa jiake nityuwerenhha.

5 Neoni ne o-nenh shatyakwanyadaryake ne *Cilicia* ony *Pamphylia*, eghyaakwawe *Myra*, jikanadayen ne *Lysia*.

6 Neoni etho nonweh ne raghsennowanenh wahhohonwatshenry ne *Alexandria* wahheghdane *Italy*; eghkady waghshonkwayadida.

7 Neoni ne o-nenh yonkwatshirodatye ske-nenhah yudeghnisarakade, neoni akwah serenghke-nenh eghyaakwawe deyudokenghdonh ne *Cnidus*, ne noweronh yaghtadeyonkwaderyendakaryaghdonh, nakonh nonka wakwadohhetstaghkwe ne *Crete*, yatyakwadokenghde *Salmons*;

8 Neoni, otskeronke waakwadonkoghde, eghyaakwawe ji-nonweh t'konwayats Ne wennonghwetsheriyuh: niyu-reah ne jikanadayen ne *Lasea*.

9 Nonwa ji-o-nenh eso ondonkoghde kayese ji-naawen, ne nonwa jiyonkwatshirodatye o-nenh watyuderyentharaghdane, ne aoriwa ji-nenyuderihhohhetstonh nonwa nyakawendontyeghtha, *Paul* waghshakodokaden rononhha,

10 Neoni wahhenron ne ro-nonhhakeh, Watkwanon-weron, Wakatkaghtho onkdokenghse ne ne ken-ikenh kanyadarakeh deyonkwadawenryehhatye ne en-yonkwa-karewaghde nokhony eso endewatkaronny, yaghne ok dekenh ne ji-niwat ne kakhonwakonh, ok se shaden-yawen ne jityonnhe.

11 Ethosane nenneeh ne raghsennowanenah ne ken-tyughkwa ne rodewennodaghkonh ne rawenniyu ne kakhonweyakowah, senhha nenne ji-neken nikarihho-dense ji-nahhoden rodadyh ne *Paul*.

12 Neoni ne aoriwa ne jiyondaghseghdaghk'wa yagh-wahhy deyuweyestonh nehhayondoghseron, ne senhha ayondade-nikonghrayendaghden ne ne erenh ayenghde ne eghnonweh, doka nonkenh aondon yadaadiyerighse ne etho *Phenice*, neoni eghnonweh yaondoghseron; ne na ne jiyondaghseghdaghk'wa ne *Crete*, neoni eghnon-weh niyaayen tyokenh ne entyekeh nok jiyadewatsho-thoghs nokhare tyokenh ne othorekeh ne jiyadewatsho-thoghs.

13 Neoni ne o-nenh entyekeh nondakawerenhhawe akwah ske-nenhah, ne ne ronneghre eghyayakwawe akwah thodironghyakenh, wakhontnerenghsy ne ethoh, thoah wakhondonkoghde ne *Crete*.

14 Nok yaghdeyaonnisheonh ji-nahhe nok akde nadondakawerenhhawe wakaneghrakwaghde, konwayats *Euroclydon*.

15 Neoni ne o-nenh ne kakhonweyakowah waoye-na ne oweronh, neoni yaghdeyukwe-nyonh ayuweraghira-onh, waakweghre thiwennonghdonh ji-niyekahhah.

16 Neoni eghniyakadakhe nakonh nonka ne jikawenoden ne ne aoghsenna, *Clauda*, eso waonkwayaden nenyaakwawe nikakhonwaaghnahhah:

17 Ne kady ji-o-nenh yahhodighwaeghste, dehhon-wadiyenawase, aadinerenah no-nonghkwe-neh ne kakhonweyakowah; neoni, rodighderonse onwa neken o-neghsaronghkwa enkanonwireghde, dekahkenh nyontshiro-daghk'wa, neoni eghkady niyught waonkwadory.

18 Neoni ne ji-naonkwayadawen yuneghrakwah wasyonkwaweraghkwe, jikady sayurhonne nenwahhonne-daghko ne kahhonwakonh;

19 Ne kady naghsehhadond niweghniserakehhadond nenwaakwade-nyenden nakwah iih akwasnonkeh waakwade ne ne ji-niyotstanyon ne kahhonweyakowah isi waongwati.

20 Neoni ne o-nenh yaghdejokent ne karaghkwa yahhony nojistoghkhokon yudeghniserakade, neghniyught, yaghna kende kaweraah naonkwayenghde, akwekonh deyonkwadonghwenjonyh nayawen dayakwadonkoghde ethone na aondayonkwaghdonhonh.

21 Ne kady ji-nenwakariwesene oghnaken sahhodiya-dontyeghde *Paul* raodinenhherhenh nathadane, neoni wahhenron, Watkwanonghweradon, ayawen aaghskwadahhonghsadadon nihneh, yagnene thayonkwatyonh ne *Crete*, neoni ayonkwatkwe-nyon nenne ken-ikenh wahhetken ony atkaronnyat.

22 Nekady' nonwa I-ih wakwaghrejaron ne naesewanikonghraghniro: ikenh yaghneken onghka ne ronkweh thaatkaronny ne jironnhe ne sewentyughkwakonh, ne ok ne kahonweyah.

23 Ikenh ke-nihhakda wathadane kenghwaghsondade ne raoronghyakeghro-non ne Niyoh, onghka na raowenhk n' I-ih, neoni onhka riyotenhse,

24 Wairon, toghsa saghderonsek, *Paul*; T'Kakonde wahhy yen-yesayathewe raohhendonh ne *Cesar*: noeni enghtsken, Niyoh naah wayon sane yesewakwekonh ne ro-nonhha ne enskatneh sewayadidaghkhe.

25 Ne kady wahhony, watkwanonghweradon, sewanikonghraghnirohnak: ikenh Tewakeghdaghkonh ne Niyoh, ne ne eghse nen-yawenne ji-nityawenhonh jiyonk-roryh.

26 Ethosane nenne T'Kakonde kaweghnoghkwardokenh jiyen-yonkwaghwaghste.

27 Ne kady jio-nenh yakayerine kayeryh yawenre sawaghsondare, eghwaonkwadoryade *Adria*, aghsonthenh onghdeh ne radihhonweyakeghro-non wathadiyadoreghde nenniyracah jiye-nakere;

28 Nok wahhonde-nyenden ji-niyughnodes dewaghshenh kady niwadeweyakeh; neoni ne o-nenh senhha oghsthonbah yahhonthonwaghdendy, nokhare sahkhonde-nyenden, wisk nonwa yawenre niwadeweyakeh.

29 Ethone wahhodighderonne ne ne onwaneken daoditstenghroyenghde, kayeryh nikonh nyeristoghk'wa awenkeh wahho-nady oghnaken nonkadyh, ronneghre ayawen oxha ayurhenne.

30 Ne kady ne radihhonweyakeghro-non ronneghre aondidaghko ne kahhonwakonh, nenwahhadihhon-yo ne nikahhonwaah yahhonsenghde etho kanyadarakeh, wahhadinyadane ok ne wahhadirighwaraghkwe ji-niyught nyao-natyeghsere ne yeristoghk'wa nohhendonh ne kahhonweyakowah,

31 *Paul* wahhawenhaghse ne raghsennowanenh yakakwekonh ne shodar, Ne ok enwadon ne kenhenh nok yendewayadidaghke kahhonweyakowaghneh, yaghneken deyaweght daesewadonkoghde.

32 Ethone ne shodar wathadighseryetyakhon ne kahhonwanerenghstonh nikahhonwaah, ne kady nen ok thiyahhonsenne.

33 Ne kady ji-nahhe nendayorhenhonhatye, *Paul* waghshako-nidenghden akwekonh ne ne daadighkwe ne kak'wa wahhenron, Kenghweghniserade nenkayeryh yawenre niweghniserakehhadond ne nok o-nenh ji-niyught sewenderon sewendontyeghdonh, yahhothe-non dejisewakonh.

34 Ne kady wahhony watkwanonweron ne naonseseneke ne kak'wa: ikenh ne neken nenjisewadakaridade: yahhony skanonghkwise rat thaonsenne ne sewanonjineh ne ji-nijonh,

35 Neoni ji-nen-yahhadewennenth, nenwathanadraghkwe, nok wahhadonghraghseron, Niyohneh dehhodikanere akwekonh: neoni nenwathayakhon, dahhadaghsawen nenwarake.

36 Ethone eghnaawen radikwekonh sahhodi-nikonh raghnirhna nyoyanere, nokhony ne ro-nonhha donshontskaon kak'wa.

37 Neoni ne ji-niyonkwentyughkwa nyakwayadit ne kahhonweyakowaghneh tekenyh tewennyawe nok jadaghk niwaghshenh nok yaya nadonnhetshokon.

38 Neoni ne o-nenh shahho-naghdane, nok wahha-dighwisharako ne kahhonweyakowah, nok kanyadara-keh wahho-nadyh nennekery.

39 Neoni ji-nenwaorhenne, yaghdehhonnonghwenja-yenderyh: nok wahhadiken orighwiyu yughsaronde, ronneghre eghniyaonne, doka aondon, ne ne ehhaont-shaghrinyonde ne kahonweyagowah.

40 Neoni ne o-nenh sahhadiristoko, o-nenh yahhonda-daghtkawe kayadarakeh, nensayeghnerenghsy ne jityek-wadonkwaghtha, ony nensahhadighshiraketsko ne kaya-dakwe-niyu jinityowerenhhah, ajakda nahhadiyerade.

41 Neoni eghwaoyadontyeghde ji-nonweh nadeyuna-de-nyadaraderaonh, neoni ne ohhendonh nonka akwah yaoghniirha, eghwatkadane, nok noghnaken nonka nendondakarine ne ne ji-niyushatste jideyonkwareeghstha.

42 Neoni ne shodar wathadiyadoreghde ne naonwanawenthon ne radinaghskwa, onwa neken kaneka ne jinihhadyh yen-yontmyasoden yen-yondoko enje-nyakenne.

43 Nok ne raghsennowanenh, ranonwese naronnheke ne *Paul*, toghsa thonnonghdonh; nok wahhonwennenh-haghse ne ne radiweyendeh naondawen ne thontyerenh yehhontyadondyh ne kanyadarakeh, nok yen-yondoko eghdiyukeh:

44 Nok notyake, ohswengaragehah wahhondida, nok otyake ne ne jiwatkahhonwarine ne wahhodiyaadenhha-wa. Neoni eghkady naawenne, ne ne sahhadinyakenne akwekonh yahhodighwaeghste eghdiyukeh.

CHAP. XXVIII.

Paul ne noghnakenkeh nensathohhonwarise wahhonwado-weyendon wathonwaghsnye-ne ne ronnonkwedaxenh.

NEONI ne o-nenh shonsahhadinyakenne, ethone nenwahhodidokenghse ne-eh ne jikawe-node ne konwayats *Melita* neoni aoriwa jiyothore.

2 Neoni ne nyaghdehhondokenghtha radinanakere yahten ohstthonhah ok tegenh deyonkhinoronghkwenh: wahhondekade, neoni waonkhiye-na niyadeyakyonh, aoriwa jiwaokennore, neoni aoriwa jiyothore.

3 Neoni ne o-nenh ne *Paul* wahhaghnyentskwiraroroke, nok waghrontho, eghkady dakayakenne kagnyara-xhenh ethoh jiyudekha, ranontshakeh ontwadase.

4 Neoni ne o-nenh ne ronnonkwedaetken waghontkaghtho ne yuderyudatkon yuyadendon ranontshakeh, waghonnighronnyon, Yaghdeyukondonh ken-ikenh ronkweh shakoryughs wahhy, raonhha, ethosane wathadonkoghde ne jikanyadare, shekonh kady wahhorane naokarewaghde wahhoronghyakende nyaghthaonsaghronneheke.

5 Neoni waghron dawede sontyadanyondako ojistakeh, yakayendane, nok yaghtihyehhotdokenh naokarewaghdon.

6 Etho-nenne dehhonwakanere katkeh shikenh nihhade-nontshoh, doka denhens enhhayatye-nenne thenwatyakjy enghrenhheye: nok kariwes ji-nahhe wathonwakaneren, nok waghontkaghtho yahhothe-non dehhoghraonh naokarewaghde, ony donsahhondennikonghrakaraheny, neoni waghonniron t'kakonde raonhha radade niyoh.

7 Ok ne shakat ji-nonnihhodighwaeghstonh ye-nakere ne raowenghk neghnonweh nihhayadakwe-niyu ne ronkweh neghkawe-node, raoghsenna *Publius*; waghshonkwayadinyode, eghwakwatyen aghsenh niweghniserakeh akwah waghshonkwadeweyendon.

8 Neoni eghnaawenne, ne ne ro-nihhah ne *Publius* rononghwakdani rodonghkwahoghse ony o-nekwenghsa dehhotyadonkoghtha: raonhha *Paul* eghyahhadaweyade, ony wahhaderennayen, neoni watho-nisnonghsaren, ony sahhojonde.

9 Ne o-nenh ken-ikenh shahhawayennendane, nokhony notyake, ji-nikonh nyako-nonghwakdanyonny neghkaweghnoghkwaonh, waonhhon, sahnonwadijende:

10 Ro-nonhha ony waonkhikonnyenghste eso yutkonnyenghste-nyon; ne jio-nenh erenh sayakweghde, waonkhikeghronhaghse ji-niyadekonh yeyutyery.

11 Aghsenh niweghnidakeh oghnakenkeh nen-erenh sayakweghde sayakwadida kakhonweyakowaghneh ne *Alexandria* tyoyenhtahkon yodohseronhkwe kaweghnoghkwaonh, ne na wade-nyendenghstonh jiyujistoghkware ony *Pollux*.

12 Neoni eghwakwaghrarho *Syracuse*, eghwatyakwadane aghsenh niweghniserakeh.

13 Neoni nen-erenh sayakweghde yaakwako ne entyeh yughjade, eghkady yaakwawe; *Rhegium*: enskat onda ji-nahhe o-nenh entyeh nondakawerenhhawe, jikady oya sayorhenne nen-yaakwawe etho *Puteoli*;

14 Eghwakhiyadatshenry nonkwadadekenhah, neoni eghwakwarighwisa enskatneh en-yakwatyen jadaghhk niweghniserakeh: neoni nen-eghniyonsayakwe ji-non-kadyh ne *Rome*.

15 Neoni erenh dondayakweghde ne ethoh, ne o-nenh nonkwadadekenhah, wahhodidokenghse kenghyakwenderon, eghwatyonkhiyaderaghde ji-niyore ne *Appii-Forum* neoni Ne aghsenh niyontnekaghninonghs: ne ji-onenh ne *Paul* wahhatkaghtho, watho-nonweron Niyoh, ony sahho-nikonghraghnirha.

16 Neoni ne o-nenh yaakwawe *Rome*, ne raghsennenwanenh eghyaghshakoghtkawe ne radinaghskwa jirenderon ne rakowanenh ne ne dehho-nenrayen: nok ne *Paul* ok ne eghyehhenderon enskatneh ne shodar ne ne ronwanonghne.

17 Neoni eghnaawenne, ne kady nonghnakenkeh aghsenh nonda *Paul* nen-yaghshako-nonke ne radikowanenghse ne *Jews*-aka enskatneh: ne kady ji-o-nenh wahhontkennisa, wahhenron ne ro-nonhhakeh, Jonkwewh ony dewadadekenhokonhah, ethosane yahhothe-non dewake-nhikon nonkwehhokonkeh, ne denhens ne ji-nihho-dirihhodense ne yethi-nihhah, shekonh kady eghtyonkenaghskwenhhah *Jerusalem* ne radisnonkeh ne *Romans*.

18 Ro-nonhhah, ne o-nenh wahhonke-nikonghrisake, radinonwese naonsayonkwaghtkawe, aoriwa jiyahheghdewakeriwayen nakarihony ne akihheyade.

19 Nok ji-o-nenh ne *Jews*-aka dahhondady yaghdeshodinonghweonh, Thondahhonkwennonghdonse yahhonkerighwakwadakwaghse ne ji-nonka ne *Cesar*: yaghnedekenh ne akarihhonny ayonkerighwaeghsten ne ji-nonkonghwenjoden.

20 Ikenh ken-ikenh aoriwa ne wahhonny yakwenonke, nakwaken, neoni akwawennarane: aoriwa ne ne ji-niyurharatsheriyyuh ne *Israel* I-ih naah knerenghstonh ken-ikenh dekaronwarodarhonn.

21 Neoni sahhonwenhhaghse ne raonhhakeh, Yahhony deyonkwaye-nah naondayonkhighyadonny ne *Judea* ne ise sarihonnayat, yahhony nokthikawenniyu ne onkwadadekenhah ne ne ayonwe ayonkhinadonhaghse nedenhens nayondady ne naesakarewaghdaghkwe akenhake.

22 Nok deyonkwadonghwenjonyh nakwawennaronke ji-nahhoden sennonghdonnyon: ne aoriwa ji-niyutyerenh ken-ikenh yudonkwedakade enskat yonnonghdonnyon, yonkwaderyendare ne ne ji ok nonweh tyakonghthare yesarighwaghstany.

23 Neoni ne o-nenh wahhonweghniserarakwen, etho waonwe eso raonhhakeh ji-nonweh nihhonwanakdodanyh; ro-nonhhakeh watharighwathede nokhony wahharighwaghniirade ne royanertsera ne Niyoh, shakodeweyennonnyenny ne ji-niyutyerenh ne Yesus dejaronh ne raotdakwarighsyonghtsera ony Oses, nokhony ne ji-niyawenhonh ne rodiyadadokenghdy, dahhadaghsawen orhonkenh ji-niyure yukaraghskhah.

24 Neoni ottyake dayakeghdaghkwe ji-nikarihhodense ne ji-nahhoden waghenghronyon, nok ottyake yaghdethoneghdaghkoh.

25 Ne kady ji-o-onenh wathonderighwadihhanyon nok ro-nonhha, nendonsahhondekhaghsy, oghnakenkeh kady ne *Paul* dondahhadady skawennat, Yuyanere jiwahhodayase ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh wahhony ne *Esaias* ne royadadokenghdy ne ro-nonhhakeh ne yethinihhokon:

26 Wahhenron, Was ken-ikenh onkwehhokonkeh, nok enghsiron, Sathondek enghsaronke naah, nok yaghtae-sanikonghrayendane: neoni enghsken t'kakonde enghsatkaghtho, nok yaghthasadennikonraren:

27 Ikenh na werihhokonh ne ken-ikenh onkwehhokon ne ok yuneghrakwah yudeghraron ne waderaswaxhenh, neoni jidehhonhhonghdonde yaghdejoghronkat, neoni ne radikaghdekeh rodimondekoh; onwa neken ennhontkaghtho ne ennhonde ne radikaghdekeh, neoni ne aahhontste ne rao-nahhonghda, neoni aodinikonghrayendane ne rao-neryaneh, neoni daonsahhadonnadeny aonsahhadonnhakanonny, neoni ne eusekhejende.

28 Ne kady wahhonny sewaderyendarak ne isekeh, neneken nakotshennonnyaghtsera ne Niyoh ne thoden-nyeghdonh ne ji-nonweh ne arekho deyakorighwiuyughs-tonh, neoni ne ne t'kakonde ayonronke.

29 Neoni ne o-nenh shahhadady ne ken-ikenh owennaokon, ne *Jews*-aka erenh sahonneghde, neoni kowanenh wahhonnikonghrayendonwe raodinenrakonh.

30 Neoni *Paul* akwah deyughserakeh eghrenderon ji-nonweh nakwah raonhha ranhaonh jikanonghsode, neoni shakoye-nahhatye yakohhatye ne raonhhakeh,

31 Rarighwaghnodon ne raoyanertsera ne Niyoh, neoni shakorihhonnyenny kenkayen ne karighwaakon ne ji-niyutyerenh ne Royaner Yesus Keristus, ony akwekonk ji-niyudewennodaghk orighwiyu, yahhonghka deh-honwatswadenny.



NE NE SHAGOHYATONNI
PAUL NE ROYATADOGENHTI
JINONKADIIH NE ROMANS

KANYENGEGHAGA KAWAANONDAHKON

NE TEHAWEANATENNYON NE KENWENDESHON

NOK ONI SHODIGWATAGWEN

NE WILLIAM HESS AND JOHN A. WILKES, JR.

NEW-YORK:

PUBLISHED BY THE YOUNG MEN'S BIBL
SOCIETY OF NEW-YORK,
AUXILIARY TO THE BIBLE SOCIETY OF THE
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

Howe & Bates, Printers.

1835.

ible. New Testament: Romans. Mohawk
1835.

THE EPISTLE
OF
PAUL THE APOSTLE,
TO THE
R O M A N S,
IN
THE MOHAWK LANGUAGE,
TRANSLATED BY
H. A. HILL,
WITH CORRECTIONS BY
WILLIAM HESS AND JOHN A. WILKES, JR.

NEW-YORK:
PUBLISHED BY THE YOUNG MEN'S BIBLE
SOCIETY OF NEW-YORK,
AUXILIARY TO THE BIBLE SOCIETY OF THE
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

Howe & Bates, Printers.

1835.

NE ROYADADOKENGHDY
PAUL YEHHODADYH
NE ROMANS.

CHAP. I.

PAUL ne Ronhahonk ne Yesus Keristus, ne ronwandonghkwenh ne Royadadokenghdy, akde-ji-nadekayerenh Kense-kayen ne Raorighwadokenghdy ne Niyoh.

2 Kenwahhy Shakorharatsstennyh tha-o-nenneh wahhy ne ne Rodiyadadokenghdy-okon Norighwadokenghdi-keh,

3 Ne yurihhonnihonh ne Royenhah Yesus Keristus Eghtshidewayaner, ne-se yonnyadonh ne Karennan Dawed yurihhonnihonh ne Howaghronne.

4 Neoni Karihhowanaghdonh ne-naneh Royenhah ne Niyoh ony Raoshatsstenghsera, Jityorighwaniyonde ne Rao-nikonra Jiroyadadokenghdy ne ne Jishotketskwenh ne Jirawenhheyonghne:

5 Raonhha shonkwawyh wahhy ne Kendenrad neoni Ji-Royadadokenghdyonweh aoriwa ikenh Aonwennidenghdasehheke Aondyakaweghdaghkon ne Niyadeyakamonghwenjakeh ne Ra-Oghsennakonh.

6 Jonhhakeh Onghka-ki-ok shaden-yawenne ne yetshironhyenharon ne Yesus Keristus.

7 Yesewagwegonh se ne *Rome*, ehtshisewanoronhkhwa ne Niyoh, ne En-yondade-nadonghkwe ji-niyugt ne Rodiyadadokenghdy: Kendenron ne-Isekh ony Kayanerenh, Entkayenghdaghkwe Niyoh-neh Eghtshidewanihhah, neoni ne Royaner Yesus Keristus.

8 ¶ Tyotyerenghdonh, I Wathi-nonwenon Ake-Niyoh wakhonny Yesus Keristus Ikenh ne yesewakwekonh jidisewehtahkon nense yeyakodadyh Deyaonghwen jawerhonh.

9 Ikenh Niyoh Dehhakerighwakanere (ne Norighwi-yu-onweh) raonha riyotenhsehs ne Ake-nikonrakonh ne Orighwadokenghdikeh *Gospel* ne na Royenhah, ne-eh ne Yaghtakaghtkawe Thonwakkwathon ne Isekeh Tyotkonh Akwaderennayenghserakonh;

10 Wakyude ne kerighwisax doka-ad nonkenh ne akarihhonny nonwa ayurighwadaty ne n'lih aonkwadera-swi-yughste Jikathahhine ne Enthennonghdon ne Niyoh ya-akewe ne n'Isekeh.

11 Ikenh wahhonnise shikon-yadisax ne akonken, ne akarihhonny aagyon ne kanikonrakonh adadawy, Jiye-yodo-okde Aaghseghre wadeweyennendan;

12 Ne ne, ne na naondayonkwadeweyendon yahedewakwekon (Enskaghneh) ne Ise ne ayonny orighwiyu-Aondayonkweghdaghkon Dejaronh Ise neoni I-ih

13 Nonwa yaghdewakeryendiyughs Thiyesewatsstaronghs yaghdewaghronkha, Dewadadeken-okonhah, ne ne yotkade Neghniwakerihhodenh Ehha-akeghde Isekeh, (ok sane eghnenyawenne,) ne ne a-akkweny dokaad otyake Akanenhhondane ne Jonhhakeh, ji-ony niyught ne otyake ne arekho Deyakorighwi-yughstonh (*Gentiles*.)

14 Iih na-ah yonkkarodanyh Dejaronh ne *Greeks*-neh neoni ne yaghdetyerighwayerits, Dejaronh ne Rodi-nikonghrowanenghse neoni ne yaghddehodi-nikonghrowanenghse.

15 Eghniyught, ji-niwakkwe-nyonh n-Iih, Wakeweyennendahonh ne Enkaderighwaghnodon Norighwadokenghdy *Gospel* ne Isekeh etho ony Jisewanakeronnyon ne *Rome* Shaden-yawenne.

16 Ikenh yahhothe-non dekaddehghenghse ne Raorighwadokenghdy *Gospel* ne Keristus: Ikenh nese Raoshatsstenghsera ne Niyoh etho Yen-yakonnheke-onweh Niya-deyakonh ne Nentyaka-weghdaghkon, etho Jewshaka Tyotyerenghdonh, neony Shadeyawenhonh ne *Greek*.

17 Ikenh Eghtyoyenghdaghkonh ne Aderighwakwarighsyonghtsera, Niyoh-neh Eghtyoyenghdaghkonh Jityakaweghdaghkonh ji-niyught Jikaghyadon, ne Nyakoyanere ne En-yakonnheke Nentyakaweghdaghkon.

18 Ikenh ne Rao-nak'wenghsera ne Niyoh Ehhentka-yenghdaghkwe Karonghyakeh En-yakorane akwekonh ne yaghdeyakorighwiyughstonh neoni Yaghdeyakoderighwakwarighsyonh Nonkweh, Onghka en-yakoye-na wakon orighwiyu ne Yaghdeyuderighwakwarighsyonh:

19 Enkarihhonny ne ne En-yakoderyendarake Niyoh-neh ne thiyntkwathon ne Ro-nonhhakeh; ikenh ne Niyoh Shako-nadonnyh Ro-nonhha-tserakonh.

20 Ikenh ne yaghdedewakenghs ji-niyadekonh Raonhhakeh nenneh tyoyenghdaghkonh Thondondonghwenjadaghsawen Eghshiyught odokenhonh nenne-eh weneh Ji-niyonkwani kongh rayendahonh, nenne-eh Ji-nikaweyennendahonk, shadeyught ji-niyenbhenwe-onweh Raoshatsstenghsera neoni Niyoh Rayadakwe-niyu-onweh: ne kady wahhonny yahhothe-non thiyahedewaraghse.

21 Wahhonny ne-eh, ne o-nenh En-yakoderyendarane ne na Niyoh, yaghtaonyonwesaghde Raonhha ne na Niyoh, yahhonny Thaonwadon ghrennihheke, ok eghnaawenne kayese-ondon Ji-niyakorihhodenh (Nako-nikonrakonh) neoni Kendeghsera Akaweryaneh ne Dayukaraghwe. (Aghsadakonh.)

22 Ji-niyakodade-nikonghrodenghstonh Akaonhha-tserakonh iyenghre katdokha, Akaonhha Eghnaawen yakodeh (kendeghsera;)

23 Neoni tahontteni ne Nakaonwesengh-tsera ne neh-nonka ne Raoderighwakwarighsyongh-tserakonh Niyoh etho Ayondatyadonnighseronnyen Daonsakatyeren ne yahtehoderihwagwarihsyon Ronkweh, ne akonwarighwanekennihheke Jidenhokonhah, neoni Kayerih Nadekaghsinonde Karyu, neoni kondeserese. (Nahhოდենှံဟဟ.)

24 Ne wahhonny ne Niyoh ony raweronh Yakaweronnhatyeh Ji-eghyakodatyadare ne Yaghdeyakoderighwakwarighsyonh nen-yakohhetkenghdonh Nakaweryaneh yaghdejotkonnyenghst Nakoyeronda Tye-nihhokenh.

25 Onghka deyakode-nyonh ne raodokenghske-tsera ne Niyoh yondennowenghtha, neoni Akonwarighwane-kennihheke neoni Akonwayudenghsehheke ne akde Kayadaghdongh-tsera senhha eso akde Ji-naonwayerasehheke ne shakoyadison, ne se-nenne-eh ne Kayadaderigh-tsera ji-niyenhhenwe. Awend.

26 Ikenh ne se Enkarihhonny Niyoh Denghshakoghjaren ne Karighwanera-axhera En-ye-nonwene; ne En-yughnirha: shadeyught ne Ako-nheghtyen-okon Watkondonnhadeny oya nakondiyere jidenghnon Nikonnonnhodenh.

27 Neoni shatyawenne shadeyught ne Radijinhokon, wahho-nady ne Ji-nihhonnonnhodenh ne Aaratsste ne Ako-nheghtyen, Enhhatshaaghde nonkadighkonh Kanaghkwa karighwaneren Enskat Enwaderade yaden-yuhhetsste tnnihogenh Radijinn shakat Radijinn kayudenghsera na-ah wahhetken akde (yokent) neoni wahhadiye-na Ro-nonhha-tserakonh ne na Nayuyanerenhonh ji-niyught ji-akde Kayadaghdongh-tsera nese watthoderane.

28 Neoni Shaden-yawen ne ji-nikonhne yaghdeshhonwaraghk'wa ne Niyoh ne ne ji-niyakoderyendare, Niyoh shakowyh Ro-nonhhakeh nakonwanhese jiyonnonghdonnyon, Ji-nikariwakeh ne yaghdeyuweyestonh.

29 Ji-niyught ne Akananon Tyokwekdonh ne yaghdeyuderighwakwarighsyonh, Kanaghkwa karighwaneren, Yeghserohenh karighwaneren, Kanosshagh-tsera, yondewennaxhadanyonghs, Kananonh kanosshahonh, yontswatha Onkweh En-yondenryu, yonderighwadekwaghs, yondonnhiyaghs, ye-nikonrhatha, Deyerighwakarany, yerighwenhhawise, Deyakojahhontyese, karighwanenghskwen.

30 Yerighwanenghskwaghs ronwaghswenghse ne Niyoh, ye-nikonghraxhenh yakotswentskonh, ye-nayeh, yerighwanonweh, ok thiyakodadewendeghdonh ne wahhetken orighwakwekonh, yaghdeyondadewennaraghk'wa ne Ondade-nihhah ony Ondade-nisstenhhah.

31 Ji-niyught ne yaghdeyako-nikonghrayendase, Deyerighwaghrightha nyuyanare, yagthiyewadase nyuyanere ye-nikonghraxhenh, yaght-deyako-nidenreghschonh.

32 Onghka yakoderyendare ne Raojenhhayengh-tserakonh ne Niyoh, (ne ji-niyako-nhikon ji-niyuriwakeh nese yadenke-ne En-yahihheyade,) yagheok thakarih-honny neghnayeyere, ji-niyakodonwesshonghkwe Nakaonhha neghniyakotyerenh Nakaonhhakeh.

CHAP. II.

Re-nonhha ne ne Rodirighwaneron, neoni shekonh eghya-yeragh-se dokahens Jews, nendenhens Gentiles.

NE WAHHONNY n'Ise yahhothe-non Thiyaaghse-
raghse, O Ronkweh, onghkakiok Ise ne na Deghsy-
adoreghtha: ikenh 'kaok nonweh Nadenghsyadoreghde,
thiye yadade-nyon, Wagsadadewen-deghde sonhhaah,
ikenh ne Ise ne tehsheyatrehtha ok ne shakat jini-
sayerenhhatye.

2 Ok yonkwaderyendare orighwiyu ne Raojenhha-
yengh-tsera ne Niyoh ne T'Kawenniyu ne Tokenghske-
onweh, Akaonhhakeh sayutyeghde ji-niyako-nhikon ji-
nikariwakeh.

3 Neoni sennonghdonnyonh genh ne Ken-ikenh, O
Ronkweh, ne-eh shejenhhayenh ne-eghnen-yeyere ne
Ken-ikenh, neoni Eghnenghsyere ne shaden-yughdon,
ne ne Aonsaghse-nyakenne ne Raojenhhayengh-tserakonh
ne Niyoh?

4 Ne denhens Ensakenghraden n'Ise ne Atshokowagh-
tsera ne ne Raonhha ji-nihhoyanere, neoni rodaghkats-
stadonh, neoni wahhonnise shihhoronghyakenh; yagh-
desewaderyendare ne Ji-nihhoyanere ne Niyoh Eghts-
hisewaghsharineghtha ne Naonsayondatreteyaghe?

5 Ok oghnakenh ne Ji-niseweryaghsaghnironh,
neoni Yagh-desewennidenghtha sewatyeghdonhhatye
Jonhha kanak'wenghsera Enweghniseradeke Kanak'-
wenghsera, neoni o-nenh enwenene theayotkwathon ne
yoderihwagwarihsyon raojenhayenhtsera ne Niyoh;

6 Onghka enhshagorihwayeritshe Ji-niyadehhonnon-
kwedakeh yaweryendiyuh ji-niyakotyerenh:

7 Ro-nonhhakeh, Onghka, yakodewennaraghk tyot-konh ne yuyanere Ji-niyakotyerenh, yakesax, ne Onwesengh-tsera neoni Atkonnyengh-tsera neoni Karighwakatsste ji-niyenhhenwe Yonnhe-onweh;

8 Ok Ro-nonhhakeh ne yakoyste-nyaron ne yaghdekonwawennaraghkwenh ne Tokenghske-onweh, ne Deyerighwaghsnye ne karighwaxhense ne Nenhho-nakonnyadaghkwe ne Rao-nak' wenghsera,

9 Kaneghrakwaghdasere neoni dewadonhharenghtonkeh, ji-nen-yawen Niyadewadonnhetsherakeh Nonkweh ne ne wahhetken ji-niyontyerha, Jewshaka Endewatyerenghde, neoni shaden-yawenne naneh *Gentiles*: (ne Yakorighwaneraaxkonh.)

10 Ok Onwesengh-tsera, Yotkonnyenghst, neoni Kayanerenh, Niyade-yonkwedakeh ne ne Kayodenghseryuh Ji-niyontyerha, Jewshaka Endewatyerenghde, neoni shaden-yawenne *Gentiles*: (ne Yakorighwaneraaxkonh.)

11 Ikenh yaghdense Dejokent ne Onkwehhokon ne Niyoh-neh.

12 Ikenh ji-nikonh ne yakorighwaneren ne yaghdeyoderighwakwarighsyonh, T'kakondane shaden-yawen Enhhonwadighrewaghde ji-nonweh yaghdeyoderighwakwarighsyonh, T'Kakondane etho Denwatyadoreghde Kajenhhayengh-tserakonh ne Jiyoderighwakwarighsyonh;

13 (Ikenh ne yaghdeyonghronkaghs ne ne Jiyoderighwakwa-righsyonh Enwatdakwarighsy ne ra-ohhendonh-Niyoh, ok neh Ji-niyontyeranyonghs ne ne yoderighwakwarighsyonh T'Kakondane nenne Tentthonwadi-righwayeritshe.

14 Ikenh ne o-nenh ne *Gentiles*, (ne ne yaghdeyakoderighwakwarighsyonh) ne ne yaghdeyerighwenhhawe ne yoderighwakwarighsyonh, Eghnen-yeyere Ji-niyakonnodenh ne ji-ok nahhodenshon yenkaserenne etho At-dakwarighsyonh-tserakonh, Ken-ikenh ji-nikonh, ne yaghdeyerighwenhhawe ne Nyoderighwakwarighsyonh, Ak-aonhhakeh karighwayen-daghkonh Ji-enwaderighwakwarighsy:

15 Ne na En-yodaghsy ne kayudenghsera ne ne yotdakwarighsyonh Kaghyadon-se etho Akaweryaghsakonh, nok ony Nakaweryendakeh, shadeyught Jiyakoderyendare-onweh orighwiyu-onweh, neoni Jiyonnonghdonnyon, Eghse nonweh niyondadatswadenny, nedenhens yondadatswadenny Enskatshon donderade Dakakwekde;)

16 Enweghniseradeke ne o-nenh Niyoh T'Kakonde Wahnajenhhayen ne Ji-niyudaghseghdanyon ne Onkweh-hokonkeh, Raonhha ne Yesus Keristus, Ji-nitkarigh-wison Nakerighwadokenghdy *Gospel*.

17 Jatkaghtoh, yetshi-nadonghk'wa Jewshaka, neoni ihsehre ensayatagennha nyoderigh wakwarighsyonh, neoni ene-sewadadonni ji ehjisewayenteri ne Niyoh.

18 Neoni Sewaderyendare wahhy Ji-nihhorihhodenh, neoni sewade-nyendenh ne orighwakwekonh senhha isy-nonweh Ji-nikarighwakwe-niyu, yetshirighwaweyensten-nyh wahhy ne Kayanerenghserakeh;

19 Neoni Wesewadadewennodaghkwe Katshaghniida ne na egnonkadyh Ise wesewadadaghsharineghde ji-nonka deyeronwekonh, ne kaghswattheghsера ne ronnhakeh ne na-ah Aghsadakonghtsера,

20 Ne yetshirihhonnyennighs ne yahteyagonigonh-rowanenhse, yondaderihhonnyennighs ne Owira-okon, Sewayendaghkwese ji-nikayadodenh ne Kanikonra neoni ne na Tokenghske-onweh Jiyuderighwakwarighsyonh:

21 Jonhha ne wahnony desewadaderihhonnyenh n'Ise yaghthiyadaaghsadatyadighste Aaghsadaderihhonnyen? Ise denghnon yetshirihhonnyenh, ne Ronkweh toghsa Aasenenghsko, haden Ise Aaghshe-nenghsko?

22 Ise kenh sheyennighs, ne Ronkweh ne toghsa Aarighwanerake Kanaghkwa, haden Ise sarighwaneren Kanaghkwa? Ise ne enghserighwaghswehghseke toghsa ji ok nahhoden Aaghserighwanekennihheke, haden Ise sarighwaneren Jikanakdadokenghdy?

23 Jonhha ne sewadadonnighs ne Yaghdesewaraghk'wa ne Yoderighwakwarighsyonh, jiyodookdanihnon, Desewarighwaghgrightha Nyoderighwakwarighsyonh, yaghdeghtshishewakonnyengsstha Eghtshisewa-Niyoh?

24 Ikenh ne Raoghsenna ne Niyoh sewakonnadaghk'-wa wahhy raodinenrakonh ne yaghdehderighwiyughstonh, (*Gentiles*) yatyohhetsste Ise, ase Eghniyught Jikaghyadon.

25 Ikenh Karighwiyughstaghkneh akwah Enghsadorghradaghkwe, doka Enghsaderighwenhhawa Nyoderighwakwarighsyonh: ok doka Denghserighwaghrighthake ne Jiyuderighwakwarighsyonh, Sarighwiyughstaghk yaghdejorighwiyu ne sarighwiyughstaghk.

26 Ne waghony dokat ne yaghdejorighwiyu ne sarighwiyughstaghk serighwenhhawaak Natdakwarighsyonghsera ne ne yoderighwakwarighsyonh yaghkady nenne thaesariwarane Jiyaghdejorighwiyu ne sarighwiyughstaghh Ikenh sarighwiyughstonh?

27 Neoni yah genh teyaweht nyaghdeyakorighwiyughstonk ne neh Eghniyakonnhodenh, dokat nonkenh Enkanaghne ne Nyoderighwakwarighsyonh, ten-sayatorehte, Onghka ne ne oweanageh neoni Karighwiyughston serihwahrihtha, ne Jiyuderighwakwarighsyonh?

28 Ikenh Raonhha yagh Jewshaka dekenh, kanikayense Enskat atssteh nonkadyh, yaghden ony ne ken-ikenh nyakorighwiyughstonh atssteh nonkadyh Akowaghronneh:

29 Ok Raonhha na-ah Jewshaka, ken-ikenh Enskat ne Nakonh nonkadighkonh; neoni Nyakorighwiyughstonh ne Nakaweryaghsakonh, Kanikonghrakeh, neoni yaghden ne oweanagonh, yaghnenne Thayondade-nendon Nonkweh, ne ok ne Niyoh.

CHAP. III.

NAHOTENH kadi ne raotsheanonnyahtsera ne *Jews*-haga? ne denhens ne ra-o-natshennonnyaghsera ji-nayawenhonh ne Naodirighwiyughstahonh?

2 Esoe ji ok nonweh: Kayadakwe-niyu-onweh, aoriwa ken-ikenh ne Ro-nonhhakeh yodyehtonh ne raohyatonhseradogenhti ne Niyoh.

3 Ikenh do-nayawenhonh, dokat notyake yaghthaon-dayakaweghdaghkon? ne ne kenkayen ne ne yaghdeh-honneghre orighwiyu ayodon-ongh-kenh Aondayak'-aw-ghdaghkcon ne Niyoh-neh yaghdense thiyeyoyen-dah-onh?

4 Niyoh rorighwaghstenh: orighwiyu-onweh, Ethose Niyoh nese Tokenghskekenhhak, ok Niyadehhadyh ro-di-nowenh: ase eghniyugt jikaghyadon, ne na Aondon-se Daondayerarighwayeritshe ne ji-nahhoden Enghsighron-nyon, Neoni Naondon Dasadonkoghde ne o-nenh En-yesajenhhayen.

5 Ok dokat yaghdeyorkwaderighwakwarighsyonh dewarighwenhhawak ne Rastdakwarighsyonghsera ne Niyoh, Oghnahhoden Endewenron? yaghkenh ne Niyoh Tehhoderighwakwarighsyonh ne wahhy shonkwaghrerewaghdane? (I wakadady ji-niyugt Nonkweh.)

6 Niyoh rorighwaghstenh: Ikenh ethoghkeh do-nen-yawen T'Kakonde Niyoh wahhajenhhayen ne Jiyonghwenjade?

7 Ikenh dokat ne raotogenhsketsera ne Niyoh senhha esoe enwaderihwareni jiwake-nowenh-onweh ji nonka raonwesenhtsera. Oghniyotyerenh shekonh lih shaden-yawen En-yonkjenh-hayen ji-niyugt ne Yakorighwanera-axkonh?

8 Neoni yah senha jinayaweane (wahhy ji-nidewaya-dodenh o-nowenda jiniyonkhiyeren yurighwakare-nyh, neoni ji-niyugt otyake eghna-awen ne ne ji-nedewenron,) Do-wahhetken ji-nidewayer, ne ne yuyanere a-onda-we? ne wahhy En-yondejirenghdaghkwe ethoghjy kady.

9 Atskwyh? senhha kenh I-ih yonkwayanere ji-niyugt ne Ro-nonhha? yaghden, yahhoghthahedewayere: ikenh ne-eh Eghniyorkwatyerenh Tha-o-nenneh yurigh-wagnirrahonh Dejaronh *Jews*-haka neoni *Gentiles*, yedewakwekonh yonkwarighwaneren.

10 Eghniyugt Jikaghyadon, yaghkaneka Deyakoderighwakwarighsyonh, yaghden yagh-Enskat:

11 Yahhonghka deyonghronkha, yahhonghka ony dehhonwadisax ne Niyoh.

12 Akwekjihhonn yonkwatthahharakwaghdonh ji-nonweh rayuhhade, Enskat-neh yonkwadonhonn ne yahhothe-non Thiyada-onsayarihondane; yahhonghka Eghdeyakoyerenh ne yuyanere, yaghden yagh-Enskat.

13 Jiyako-nyadakaronde ne na yudennhodonkwenh ne Wadokdane: ne Akennaghsonneh yontha wa-ako-nikonrhaden; ne yotkon ne jiiks nagondiyatodenh, etho nakonh Eghskwendakeh.

14 Onghka jiyeghsakaronde kananonh yerighwaye-saghta neoni yuderighwatskarade-nyon:

15 Ne na Ronghsikeh yughsnoratye Ji-en-ye-nekwen-ghsarine:

16 Yontkaronnyane neoni Karonghyakenghsera jiniyakawe-nonhhatye:

17 Neoni ne ji-nonka ne Kayanerenh yaghdehhdiiyenderyh:

18 Yahhothe-non Tehhonwatshanighse ne Niyoh ohhendonn ne Radikaghdekeh.

19 Nonwa o-nenh yonkwaderyendare ken-ikenh jinahdenshon naghtyawenraghtsera jiniwadonnyon, yawenh ne Ro-nonhhakeh Onghka yakowenniyu nyuderighwakwarighsyonh; ne na akwekonh Jiyeghsakaronde dokat Enkannhodonke, neoni Onghwenjakwekonh yonkwaderighwayennire ne ra-ohhendonn Niyoh.

20 Ne wahhonny jini-kaghson waderyendaghson naghtyawenraghtserakeh yahhothe-non ne Howaghronneh Thayuyadadery jidehhakanere: ikenh etho, ne Atdakwarighsyongh-tserakeh ne na yakoghronkahonn ne jikarighwaneren.

21 ¶ Ok nonwa ne Atdakwarighsyonghtsera ne Niyoh neh yaghdekayadare Naghtyawenraghtsera ne ra ok adennoherhenh, wahhonny yurighwaghgniratsstonn ne Naghtyawenraghtsera neoni ne Rodiyadadokenghdiokon;

22 Shadekade ne Atdakwarighsyonghtserakwekonh ne Niyoy-neh, ne na-ah orighwiyu-onweh Tokenghskeonweh ne Yesus Keristus-neh, jonhha akwekonh akwekjihhonn jini-konh Nentyakeghdagkwe: yaghkaneka Thada-akyatdihha:

23 Ikenh akwekonh yakorighwaneren, neoni Entyonkwado-okthaghse ne etho Ra-onwesenghtserakonh ne Niyoh-neh.

24 Oksane jakoderighwakwarighsyonh orighwiyu a-oriwa ne ra-odenrad, Tehhodohhetsstonh ne Kenhheya-atneh seghshonkwayadakwenh ne-eh na-ah Yesus Keristus-tserakonh:

25 Wahhy Niyoh-neh etho Tyoyenghdaghkonh Roronghyakenhonh Tehhodohhetsstonh orighwiyu-onweh Tokenghske-onweh ne na Ra-o-nekwenghsa, ne Enkarihhowanaghde Ra-otdakwarighsyonghsera ikenh ne Enjonkwarighwiyughstaghkwen ne Onkwarighwaneraaxhera ne Nentyodonkoghdonh, Tehhodohhetsstonh ne rodaghkatsstadonh ne Niyoh;

26 Ne Enkarihhowanaghde, Kadon, ne onghwakeh, Ra-oderighwakwarighsyonghsera; ne na Ra-onhha royanere-onweh, neoni ne Enseghshakorighwakwarighsyase Ra-onhha ne ne tyakaweghdaghkonh ne Yesus.

27 Kanonweh Ehgniyakoyerenh ne ethoghkeh? ne wahhy shaden-yawenne (wadonghsere.) Oghnikayane-renghserodenh? Kayudenghserakeh? Yaghdeyurharats; neok neh Atdakwarighsyonghtserakonh ji-orighwiyu Deweghdaghkonh.

28 Ne wahhonny yakwarighwisa-aghs ne na-ah ne Ronkweh Aonsahoderighwakwarighsyase Jideweghdaghkonh yaghtha-onhighden jiro-nhikon dayurighwadatyee Naghtyawenraghtsера.

20 Ne ok kenh ne Ra-onhha Ra-odi-Niyoh ne *Jews*-haka? Yaghkenh Ra-onhha Ra-odi-Niyoh ne yaghdeh-hodirighwiyugh-stonh ne *Gentiles*? Etho, Ra-odi-Niyoh na-ah ne yaghdehhodirighwiyughstonh *Gentiles* shakat:

30 Jatthaghtoh nese ok Enskat Niyoh, ne wahhy Enseghshakorighwakwadagwahse ne yakorighwiyughstonh Jideweghdaghkonh, neoni yaghdeyakorighwiyughstonh aoriwa Jideweghdaghkonh.

31 Eghkenh nendewayere entyonny a-o-kon ne ra-orighwakeh ne agarihonni Jideweghdaghkonh? Niyoh rorighwaghstenh: orighwiyu-onweh Dewarihhowanaght ne Ra-otdakwarighsyonghsera.

CHAP. IV.

Akwerenh Jitthaweghdahkonh Wahhonwarighwakwadakwen.

OGHNAHHODEN Kady ne ken Endewenron ne ethoghkeh, ne-eh na-ah Akwerenh, Eghtshidewanihhah ji-niyught Jiroyadarahonh ne Howaghronneh, etho Jodetshenryonh.

2 Ikenh dokat ne Akwerenh shonwarighwaghseronyennyh Kayudenghsera-okon, Ra-onhha shoyendahonh onwesengh-tsera; ok yaghden ra-ohhendonh ne Niyoh.

3 Ikenh oghnahhoden yawenh ne Kaghyadonghseradokenghdy? Akwerenh Thaweghdaghkonh Niyoh-neh, neoni Eghna-awen sahhonwarighwakwadakwaghse ne Ra-onhhakeh ne na Aderighwakwarighsyonghsera.

4 Nonwa Ra-onhhakeh ne Kayadenghsera ne na ne a-onsahhonwayeritshe yaghta-adewennodaghkwe ne Kendenrad, ne ok yukarode.

5 Ok Ra-onhhakeh ne na yahhothe-non Dekayudenhonh, nok Thonweghdaghkonh Ra-onhhakeh shonwarighwakwarighsyaseh, ne Jiyaghdehhorighwiyughstonne, Jitthaweghdaghkonh ne na Enshotyeritshe Enshowarighwakwadakwaghse.

6 Shadeyught ji-niyught Dawed shakat ronwayadare ne shoyadaderihonh ne Ronkweh Ra-onhha na Niyoh Engshakorihhontyeghden Atdakwarighsyonghsera ne yaghthenkayudenhonh.

7 Yakawenh yakodaghskats na-ah n'Onghka sayondaderighwiyughsten ji-nijakoderighwadewaghdonh, neoni Akorighwanera-axhera Ensewaderhoroke.

8 Rodaghskats na-ah ne Ronkweh Onghkaki ok ne Royaner yaghtaorighwaghretssten jirorighwaneren.

9 Dawe ken-ikenh Kayadaderightsera ethoghkeh Enyakorane ne Jiyakorighwiyughstonh ne ok Enskat, nok ony En-yakorane ne yaghdeyakorighwiyughstonh shadeyught? Ikenh yakwadon ne na-ah Deweghdaghkonh ronwadewennodaghkonh ne Akwerenh ikenh Roderighwakwarighsyonh.

10 Do-niyawenhonh ethoghkeh ronwadewennodaghkonh? ne o-nenh Ra-onhha shahharighwiughste, ne denhens arekho shihhorighwiughstonh, yaghdehhaya-dare ne Karighwiughstaghkneh, ok ji-nonkadyh yaghdakarighwiughstonh.

11 Neoni Ra-onhha Wahhaye-na ne wade-nyendenghstonh, ne Karighwiughstonh, Wakarighwagniratsstaghkwe ne Aderighwakwarighsyonghtsera ne ne origh-wiyu-onweh Tokenghske-onweh ji-nahhoden Ra-onhha royendaghkwe, shekonh arekho shishonwarighwaghseronnyennyh, ne na-ah ayudonhonh ne Ronwanihhah akwekonh ji-nikonh ne ne Tyakaweghdaghkonh, ok shekonh Ro-nonhha yaghdehhonadewennodaghkonh, ne Atdakwarighsyonghtsera Thiyudonhonghji-honh Ayo-deghyaronke ne Ro-nonhhakeh shakat:

12 Neoni ne Ronwanihhah ne na shonwarighwaghseronnyenny Ro-nonhhakeh Onghka arekho yaghdejondaderighwaghseronnyennyh ne ok Enskat, ok Onghka shadayawen Eghniya-ayen Jidehhode-khahhaghkwenh Jideweghdaghkonh ne ne Eghtshidewanihhah Akwerenh, ne ne shekonh arekho shihhonwarighwaghseronnyennyh.

13 Ikenh ne karharatsstonh, ne na-ah Ra-onhha Enh-hayadakweniyuke Natdakwarighsyonghtsera ne Onghwenjakwekonh, yaghkenh, dekonh Akwerenh, ne denhens ne ne ra-o-nen yaden-yuhhetsste ne Atdakwarighsyonghtsera, nok yaden-yuhhetsste ne Yoderighwakwarighsyonh ne Deweghdaghkonh ne orighwiyu-onweh.

14 Ikenh dokat Ro-nonhha na-ah En-yeyadarake ne Atdakwarighsyonghtserakeh ne-eh En-yurighwadaty, tewehtahkonh aogon yoton-onh neoni ne Jikarharatsstonh yahhothe-non thadahondohhesste.

15 Hasekenh ne ra-orighwakeh Ji-enwatyoden Kana-k'wenhonh: ikenh ji-nonweh ne yaghdekayen Naghty-awenraghtsera, yaghki-na dekayen ne sewaderighwadewaghdonh.

16 Ne wahhonny ken-ikenh ne na-ah orighwiyu-onweh Deweghdaghkonh, ne-eh Eghnayawen ne Kendenrad, Jiyeyodokde ne karharatsstonh ne-eh orighwiyu enwadon ne etho akwekonh ne wadeghyaronghs Kanen, yaghneok dekenh Kenkayen Jiyoderighwakwarighsyonh, Ok ki ok shadeyught ji-nahhoden ne Thaweghdaghkonh orighwiyu-onweh ne Akwerenh, Ra-onhha na-ah Eghtshidewanihbah yedewakwekonh.

17 (Hase eghniyught Jikaghyadon, I-ih wakyonnisa-aghse ne Kanighsera eso yonghwenjakeh,) ra-ohhendonh ne Onghka Entthaweghdaghkon, shadekade Niyoh, Ra-onhha Enseghshakahonnhede ne yakawenhheyonghseron, neoni yenhharonghyenhhare ok thiyurighwakwekonh Kanikayen yaghden ne ji-niyught ok shekonh yaghdeyakoriwaraght enkenhake.

18 Onghka sane yahteyorharats tahrehtahkwe jinonka nayawen ne-eh na-ah akarihhonny ne Ronwanihbah akenhake eso yaka-onghwenjakeh, ne aondayuyanenhawe ne ne Ji-nityakowenninekenhonh, etho kady nenyawenne En-yurighwadaty ne sanen.

19 Neoni yahteyonetskha-onh jithawehtahkon, Ra-onhha yaghdehho-nonghdonnyonghsera ne Ra-onhha Rayeronda nonwa Nen-yawenhheyonh, ne o-nenh Ra-onhha ethone Enskat Tewennyawe Niyughserakeh nithoyenh, yaghden ony arekho ne shiyawenhheyonghne ne Sarenh Kanekwendakonh :

20 Ra-onhha yahthatehogajahrehesron ne agarihonni Ji-nihhorharatsstonh ne Niyoh jideyudokdanihhon yaghdetyakawegh-daghkonh; ok denghnon yughaironh orighwiyu-onweh Jideweghdaghkonh, Ro-nendonghs Tyotkonh ne Niyoh;

21 Neoni agwah kananon Jironwade-weyennonnyenyne na ji-nahhoden rorharatsstonh, rokwe-nyonh ony ne Eghnen-yawenne.

22 Neoni ne wahhonny etho niyawenhonh ronwarighwaghretsstennyyh ikenh Roderighwakwarighsyonh.

23 Nonwa, eghniyawenhonh yaghdekaghyadon ne Ra-onhha ra-oriwa akenhake a-oskon, ji Eghniyawenhonh ronwarighwaghretsstennyyh Ra-onhha ;

20 Ok ony Nonkyonhhakeh shaden-yawenne, Onghka ok t'kakondane En-yondaderighwaghretssten En-yakoderighwaheghsten, dokat n'I-ih Endideweghdaghkwe ne Ra-onnhakeh ne na-ah Jisshotketskwenh Yesus Eghtshidewayaner Jirawenhheyonghne ;

85 Onghka ronwadewendehton ne ne I-ih Ji-nijonkwaderighwadewaghdonh, neoni ne shotketskaghdonh ne I-ih Aonsayonkwarighwiyughstaghkwen.

CHAP. V.

Wakarihhonny shoderighwakwarighsyahonh Jideweghdaghkonh.

NE WAHHONNY eghna-awenne Joderighwakwarighsyahonh ne Jideweghdaghkonh, yonkwayen ne skennen ne Niyoh, Wakarihhonny Eghtshidewayaner Yesus Keristus.

2 Ra-onnhakeh wahhy yonkwayen ne kaniyenhentewe wahhonni ne Jideweghdaghkonh ne ethoh ra-o-niden-reghtserakeh Eghnonweh Nidewade, neoni Endewadonnharen Nayawen ne Ra-onwesenghtserakonh ne Niyoh.

3 Neoni yag'lae-ok dekenh neghnayoghdon, ok Wak-yonwesaghdie ji-nonweh niyongwaronhyagea-onh shakat: Jaderyendare ne na-ah ne karonhyagenhsera yoyude nyako-nikonghkatsste ;

4 Neoni yako-nikonghkatsste, En-ye-nikonghraweyendeghdane ; neoni En-ye-nikonghraweyendeghdane, jinnadeyodonghwenjohhonh. (Nayawen.)

5 Neoni ayawen Eghnayeyere yaghtayondehhen ; ne enkarilhonny Jiye-noronghk'wa ne Niyoh yodenhharanoghstonh inonh niyore ne Onkweryaghsakonh ne Ronikonghriyughstonh, ne na-ah yonkhiyawyh I-ih-neh.

6 Ikenh shekonh arekho Dejonkwayadaghnironh, ne ethone Tyorighwayerihonh Keristus rawenhheyonh ikenh ne aoriwa ne yaghteyakoderighwakwarighsyonh,

7 Ikenh yaghdewatyeseenh ne raoriwa ne Roderigh-wakwarighsyonh Ronkweh Eghnayawen Enskat ayah-ihheye; nok shekonh yaghdekadokengh-jihonh ok tha-ontyeren ne akarihhonny ne Ronkwediyuh otyake a-areghre eghniyawen Thenwennonghdon ne Nenghreh-heye.

8 Ok Niyoh shakawennyh ne ji-nighshako-norongh-k'wa ne Onkyonhhakeh, ji-iwat ne na-ah, ji-shekonh Eghnonweh shekonh Jiyonkwarighwanera-axkonh, Keristus Shonkwenhheyaeh I-ih onkwariwa.

9 Eso senhha ne ethoghkeh, Eghna-awen nonwa egh-shonkwayadakwenh ne na a-oriwa ne Ra-O-nekwenghsa, Onkyonhha t'kakonde nethoh Enjonkwayadako ne Ra-O-nak'wenghserakonh Enkarihhonny Ra-onhha.

10 Ikenh dokat ne o-nenh Onkyonhha ne etho Engh-shonkwaghswen, skariwat idewat ne Niyohneh ne rawenhheyadonh ne Royenhaheso senhha, etho skariwat, idewat t'kakonde ne Onkwayadake-nhaghsera Enjonkwayadako ne na a-oriwa Jironnhe.

11 Neoni yaghne ok dekenh neghnayoghdon, ok Onkyonhha shadeyawen Dewadonnharenh Niyohneh, ne wakarihhonny Eghtshidewayanar Yesus Keristus, Ra-onhhakeh jiwa-onkwayendane nonwa wadewaye-na ne-skariwat ondon.

12 ¶ Ne wahhonny, ji-niyawenhonh shayadat ne Ronkweh rorighwaneren ondaweyade Onghwenjakwekonh, neoni En-ya-ihheyade jikarighwaneren; neoni Eghnen-yawenne Kenhheyatneh Enwadonkoghde akwekonh ne Onkwehhokon, ikenh ne na-ah akwekonh yonkwarighwaneren.

13 Ikenh jiher waghtyawenre, karighwaneren Wat-yonghwenjawerho: ok ne Karighwaneren yaghne dekonwarighwaghretsstennyh jinahhe yaghdekayen Natakwarighsyonghsera.

14 Etho niyawenhonh, Kenhheyon Wakakowanka Tyodaghsawe ne Adonh ji-niyore Oses, Enekenh ony wakotraghkwen sahethoh arekho Deyakorighwaneren noghnaken Denskyatyerenne ki ne Adonh Jirorighwanhikon, Onghka kady neken Denskyatyerenne ne Ra-onhha ne wahhy ne tare.

15 Nok yahten ji-niyught ne jiyakorighwanhikon, Ken ony ji-niyught wadadewenniyu shonkwawyh. Ikenh dokat neakariihhonny ne jiyako-nhikon ne Enskat yotkade ayahihheye; Eso senhha ne ra-odenrad, ne Niyoh, neoni ne shakowyh ne ra-odenrad, ne ok Raonhhajiwa shayadat, Yesus Keristus, shakoghnerenghstaghkonh eso yaken.

16 Neoni yaghten ji-niyawenhonh ne Jeyadat yakorighwaneren, eghkady niyught ne yondadawyh: ikenh ne Kajenhhayenghtsera-konh eghnen-yawenne Enskat ne etho Jidewadonnhakaryenh Aghsa-dakonh-onweh; ok ne skennen thiyondadawyh ne na yotkade sayakorighwanhighden ne Na-onsayakoderighwakwarighsyahonh.

17 Ikenh dokat shayadat ne Ronkweh Enhhorighwanhikon Kenhhiyat wakakowanha a-oriwa Enskat, Eso senhha ne yakoye-nah yawedowanenh-jihonh ne kendenrad, neoni ne ne yondadawyh ne Ade-righwakwarighsyonghtsera t'kakonde Enkakowanha jiyakonnhe a-oriwa ne Enskat Yesus Keristus:)

18 Ne wahhonny, ji-niyawenhonh ne Jiyakorighwanhikon ne Enskat Kajenhhayenghtserakonh En-yakorane akwekonh ne Onkwehhokon ne etho ji-nonka Dewadonnhakaryenh n'Aghsadakonh-onweh; Eghkady ho ne niyught ne Jiyuderighwakwarighsyonh ne Enskat ne skennen Thiyondadawyh En-yakorane ho-nenne akwekonh Nonkwehhokon ne etho Enjondaderighwakwarighsyase ne En-yakonnheke.

19 Ikenh ne ji-niyawenhonh shayadat ne Ronkweh rodewennon-tyonh ne wahhonny yutkade yonkwarighwanera-axkonh, ne kady ne yondewennaraghk'wa Enskat ne ho-nenne t'kakonde yutkade Tentthenmonghdon Dentyerighwayeride.

20 Senhha Issy nonweh, ne Natdakwarighsyonghtsera shondaweyade, ne na nethoh ne Karighwanhightsera ayudonhonh Ayakoghnerenghtonh, ok kakady ne karighwaneren ontkatade kendenrad eghna-awen eso senhha ne ontkatade:

21 Wahhy ji-niyught Karighwaneren ne na yokowanhahonh ne ethoh Kenhheyatneh, Eghkady ho-ne niyught ayodonhonh ne kendenrat ayokowanhahonh, a-oriwa Atdakwarighsyonghtsera, ne etho ji-niyenhhenwe-onweh En-yakonnheke, a-oriwa Yesus Keristus Eghtshidewayaner.

CHAP. VI.

Toghsa Karighwanera-axherakonh Ji-ahetyonnheke.

OGHNAHHODEN kady Endewenron ne ethoghkeh? t'kakonde kenh ok o-nenh ji-nentyonkwayeren ne Karighwanera-axherakonh, ne ne Kendenrad kishenh aganagereke aontkatade?

2 Niyoh rorighwaghstenh, Oghnendewayere, ne ne Nen-yakawenhheyonghseron jinonkadih Karighwanera-axhera, en-yonnise-kenh En-yakonnheke ne ethoh neghnen-yoghdon?

3 Yaghdesewaderyendare, wahhy eso I tyonh ji-niyught ne Ayonkwat-nekoseraghdon ne ra-onhhakeh Yesus Keristus ne na yonkwatnekoseraghdonh Ra-onhharawenhheyat?

4 Ne wahhonny shadeyonkhiyadat ne Ra-onhhha ne etho Adatnekoserhon Jikenhheyon; ne na-ah shadenyawenne Keristus shotketskwenh Jirawenhheyonghne ne Ra-onwesenghtsera ne na Ranihhah, shaden-yawen Onkyonhha Ehhendewaghdendy ji-nonweh ne ase-onweh ji Aetyonnheke,

5 Ikenh dokat Onkyonhha Enkayenthonne Enskatneh shaden-yughdonhake ne Jirawenhheyonh, Onkyonhha ony t'kakonde shaden-yawen ne ji-niyawenhonh Jishotketskwenh:

6 Jaderyendarak ne Ken-ikenh, ne na Eghtshidewaxdenhah wahhy Tehhnowayendanhare yeghnikwekonh, ne na ne Oyeronda ne Karighwanera-axhera ne t'kakonde Akenhheye dakarine, ne kady kenthoh yedewadaghsawenh toghsa jidewaderighwaghdentyat ne Karighwaneren.

7 Ikenh Ra-onhha ne ne Nenwaghrenhheye o-nenh wahhadekwaghse jiyurighwanera-axkonh.

8 Nonwa dokat Aedewenhheye, Keristus-neh, Entyon-kweghdaghkon ne ne t'kakonde shaden-yawenne yentyonnheke ne Ra-onhhakeh.

9 Jaderyendarak ne na Keristus, ne ne shotketskwenh Jirawenhheyonghne, yagh-oya, Thaonsaghrenhheye; yaghtaonsahhokweny shekonh oya ne Kenhheyon.

10 Ikenh ne na-ah Waghrenhheyade, Ra-onhha Waghrenhheyade ne Karighwanera-axherakonh ne ok ne ethone: Ok aoriwa Ra-onhha yesronnhe-onweh, Ra-onhha yesronnhe-onweh Niyoh-neh.

11 Shaden-yawenne Jadewennodaghkonhak ji-niyugt Niyadejonh Ensewenhheyade orighwiyu ne Karighwanera-axherakonh, nok yenseghsonnhe-ke Niyoh-neh Enkarihonnny Yesus Keristus Egghtshidewayaner.

12 Kinyoh toghsa ne Karighwaneren satyenhaghs ne Akakowanha a-ondaweyade Akahhetkenghde Jeronda-keh, ne nasewennaraghkwe a-ondaweyade ne ji-niyu-nosshat-okon wahhetken wahhy.

13 Yaghden ony Nakanenhhonden Ise Saghsthonderitserakeh ji-niyugt Ji-niwatsheronnyaghkodense ne yaghdeyuderighwakwarighsyonh ne ne Jikarighwaneren: nok Karenhonden Niyadejonh Niyoh-neh ji-niyugt notyake ne ne shekonh yakonnhe Jiyakawehheyonghne, neoni Saghsthonderitsera ji-niyugt Watshe-ronnya-donh ne Atdakwarighsyonghtsera ne Niyoh-neh.

14 Ikenh ne Karighwaneren t'kakonde toghsa ne Aesatya-dakwe-niyughsten Aesaghdorarake: ikenh yaghwahhy deghsyadare Norighwakeh ne ok jadare Kendenradneh.

15 Do nen-yawenne? Endewarighwanerake kenh, Enkarihonnny Jiyahheghdedewayadare ne orighwakeh, ne ok neh Kendenradneh, Niyoh Enhhohhetkense.

16 Yaghdesewaderyendare, Onghka na-ah ne Enkanenhonden Jonhha-tserakonh yetshinhase-okon ne Naesewadewennaraghkwe, Ra-onhha shako-nhase-okon Jonhha Onghka kiok ne En-yondewennaraghkwe; ne denhens ne Karighwaneren En-ya-ihheyade, Kendenhens kayen Konwawennaraghkwenh eghniyakoyerenh ji-nonkadyh Nyoderighwakwarighsyonh?

17 Ok Niyoh Enghtshisewadonren, wahhy ne ise eghniyugt ne yetshinhase ne Karighwaneren: ok I-se wahhy sewawennaraghkwenh Tyoyenghdaghkwenh ne seweryaneh wahhy Ji-ni-kayerenh yetshirighwakeghronnyh ne wahhy yeyetshiyaghtkawennyh Jonhhakeh.

18 Ji-niyawenhonh ethoghkeh t'Kaghson Enjisewadadewennyuke ne Karighwanera-axherakeh. Jonhha eghnen-yawenne ne Enjetshinhaseke Jiyuderighwakwarighsyonh.

19 I-ih wakadady ne ji-nikarihodenh Nonkweh, wakarihohonny jityoriwakonde ne Sewawaghronneh; ikenh ji-niyugt I-se sewayen yu-nenhondahonh sewaghsthonderitsera Ao-nhatsera ne Karigh-waxhenh neoni ne sewaderighwadewaghdonghtsera, Sewaderighwa-dewaghdonghtserakonh, ne kady nonwa Aonsakanenhonden sewaghsthonderitserakeh aesewanhaseke ji-nonka yoderighwakwarighsyonh, ji-nonkadyh orighwadokenghditserakonh.

20 Ikenh ne o-nenh Jonhha ne na ne sewanhatsera ne Karighwanera-axhera, Wesewatyadondako ne Jiyuderighwakwarighsyonh.

21 Oghnahhoden yoghyanyondahonh sewayendaghkwe Jonhha ne ethoghkeh ji-nonweh ji-nikarihodense ka-onghdeh nikayen n'I-se nonwa Ensewadehhen? ikenh ne jiyeyodokde ne kenhenh ji-nikarihodense Kenhheyat na-ah.

22 Nok nonwa ji-niyugt kaghson jisewadadewennyu ne Jikarighwaneren, neoni Eghnen-yawen ra-o-nhatsera ensewadon ne Niyoh Jonhha enjisewahhawake ne sewahhighk ji-nonkadyh orighwadokenghditserakonh, neoni ne jiyeyodokde, ji-niyenhenhwe-onweh yen-yakonnheke.

23 Ikenh ne Ji-nikakaryaxherodenh ne Karighwane-ren Kenhheyat na-ah; nok neh shakowyh ne Niyoh ne na-ah ji-niyenhhenwe-onweh yen-yakonnheke ne enhharihonny Yesus Keristus Eghtshidewayaner.

CHAP. VII.

Yaghdeyushatsstenghserayen norighwakeh Issy nonweh ji-nikariwes ne Ronkweh Enghronnheke.

YAGHDEJADERYENDARE, dewadadeken-okonhah, (ikenh I-ih wakadady Ro-nonhhakeh ne ne ro-naderyendare Norighwakeh) oghniyutyerenh ne Norighwakeh Entho-nonghdonse ne Ronkweh ji-niyught ji-niyore ji-nenwe Enghronnheke?

2 Ikenh ne Tyothonwisen ne na yoyen yo-nyakonh kanerenh ji-nonweh ne orighwakeh ne Jiyo-nyakonh, jinenwe Enghronnheke; nok dokat ne Ro-ne Enghrenheye, Aonhha sontnerenghsy Norighwakeh ne Jiyo-nyakonne.

3 Ethoghkeh kady, dokat, Aghsonh Ronnhe Na-onhha Rodinyakonh, Aonsayo-nyake ne Thihhayadade ne Ronkweh, Aonhha na Enkonwana-donghkwe wakarighwanerake Kanaghkwa: nok dokat Aonhha Ro-ne Enghrenheye, Aonhha sondadewenniyune ne ethoh Orighwakeh; eghkady naawen Aonhha yaghdeyurighwane-ren ne Kanaghkwa, shekonh Aonhha Enwadon Enjo-nyake ne Thihhayadade ne Ronkweh.

4 Ne wahhonny, I dewadadeken-okonhah, Jonhha ony shaden-yawen ne Wedewenhheye Norighwakeh Ra-Oyerondakeh Keristus; ne na Jonhha dokat Aonsayakonyake ne shekonh oya, shaden-yawenne ne Raonhhakeh Onghka na Jotketskwenh ne Kenhheyatneh, ne-eh wahhy ya-onsedewahhewe ne Aonghyanyonden ne Niyohneh,

5 Ikenh ne o-nenh eghdewayadare ne Howaghronneh, ne ne ji-niyeyonkwanikonghrehhaghs ne Karighwane-ra-axhera-okon, wahhy Ehhikare ne Orighwakeh, yuyudenhonh Nokwaghsthonderitserakonh, ne Eghya-onse-dewahhewe ne Ji-niyughyaniyondaghkwe ne Kenhheyatneh.

6 Nok nonwa Nen-yonkhiyaghtkawennyh Norighwakeh wahhy ji-niyugt En-yaihheye ne-eh eghnonweh niyonkwaye-nawakonh; ne wahhy eghnen-yonkwayeren ase-kenhhak ne Kanikonra, neoni yaghden ne Nakayonghnehha ne Jiyonkhighyadonnyh ne wahtyawenrahtsera.

7 ¶ Oghnabhode kady Endewenron ne Ethoghkeh? Niken-kenh karighwaxhenh Norighwakeh? Niyoh rorighwaghstenh. Yaghden, yaghdekyenderhahon ne Karighwaneren, ne ok Orighwakeh: Ikenh yaghdewakaderyendare ne ji-niyu-nosshat ne wahhetken, yawenhsane Norighwakeh, Toghsa ok Aaghshe-nossha.

8 Ok Karighwaxhenh, ne aoriwa senha wahrenene ne Ji-niwennyh, yodyoten I-ih-tserakonh akwekonh ne jini-karihhdense Kanosshah-tsera Karighwaxhenhhokon, Ikenh yaghdekayadare Natdakwarighsyonghtsera, Karighwaneren yawenhheyonghne.

9 Ikenh I shikonnhe ethone yaghdekayadare ne Kayanerenh: nok ne o-nenh Naghtyawenraghtsera Ji-niwennyh shonwe, Karighwaneren ontyegh-ste, neoni wakihheye.

10 Neoni ne Ji-niwennyh, ne na-ah Karihhowanaghdonh kaweyennendahonh ne En-yonnheke, waketshenry Kennhheyatneh onghke-kenh.

11 Ikenh ne Karighwaneren, ne a-oriwa senhha wahhe-nene ne Ji-niwennyh Aghtyawenraghtsera, Onke-nikonrhaden, neoni ne a-oriwa Onkeriyu.

12 Ne waghonny ne Natdakwarighsyonghtsera ne na orighwadokenghdy, neoni t'karighwayery, neoni yuyanere.

13 Ne ethone genh ne Ken-ikenh ne yuyanere Wa-kenhheyaseh ne I-ih-neh? Niyoh rorighwaghstenh, ok Karighwaneren, etho nenne ok Thiyutkwathonh ne Karighwaneren, yoyude Nikihhey-onweh eghnaawen ne nyuyanereghkwe; wahhy Karighwaneren Ji-niwennyh ne a-oriwa eghna-awen ya-neghrakwah yonkwarighwana-axkonh.

14 Ikenh yonkwaderyendare ken-ikenh ne niyoderighwakwarighsyonh niken na-ah Kanikonghrehhawe; ok n'I-ih ji-nonkyadodenghste, Onkwadenghni-non Karighwanera-axherakonh.

15 Ikenh ken-ikenh ji-nikatyerha, yaghdeke-nonwese; ikenh ji-nahhoden Eghniwakyerenh, ken-ikenh ji-ni-yawenhonh yagh-n'I-ih; ok ji-nahhoden ixwenghse, ken-ikenh ji-niwakyerenh.

16 Toka ethone Eghnenwakyerer ne ken-ikenh yaghki Deke-nonwese, Wakeryendiyoghs ne etho Kayanereghserakeh ne na-ah yuyanere.

17 Nonwa denghnon yaghden shegon ne Iih nehni-gatyerha ok Karighwara-axhera ne na Wakatyennyh yekayen I-ih-neh.

18 Ikenh Wakaderyendare I-ih-neh iwat (wahhy Akewaghronneh) Eghhiwat wakatyennyh ne yaghdeyuyanere: ikenh Eghnitkanikonghrodenh Tyotkonh ikhawe; ok do na-akyerer ne yuyanere yaghdeketshenryese.

19 Ikenh ne yuyanere Eghna-akyerer, yahheghdewakyerenh: nok ne wahhetken ne ne yahheghtha-okyerer Eghniwakyerenh.

20 Nonwa dokat Eghna-akyerer yaghdense Dewakatthondadonh, ne-eh wahhy yah Iih tegenh nehni-gatyerha, ok Karighwanera-axhera Wakatyennyh I-ih-tserakonh.

21 Waketshenry kady ne Kayanerenh, wahhy, ne o-nenh Eghnakyerer ne ne yuyanere, nok shekonh waxhere ne wahhetken.

22 Ikenh I-ih onkeweyensstase ne Raoyanereghserakonh ne Niyoh Oghnaken ne nakonk iwat Ronkweh:

53 Ok wakatthagtho shekonh, oya Norighwakeh ne I-ih Axthonderitserakonh, Waderiyuh ne Kayanerengh-serakeh Ake-nikonghrakeh, neoni Eghwakyadenhha-wightha ji-nonweh Ke-naghskwa ya-ondon ji-nonkadyh Norighwakeh jikarighwaneren ji-nahhoden iwat Naxthonderi-tserakeh.

24 O wakidengt n'I-ih Ji-nikonkwedodenh! Onghka Ensewaknerenghsy Noyerondakeh ne Ken-ikenh Jikenhheyon.

25 Wahhiyadonren Niyoh, ne rorihhonnyh Yesus Keristus Eghtshidewayaner, Eghkady niyugth Nake-nikonghrakeh ne yadekyadyh Riyudenghse ne Kayanerenh ne Niyoh, nok neh Howaghronneh Kariwanera-axherakeh nenne-eh.

CHAP. VIII.

Onghka Akoyadakaghdeh ne ji-nonkadyh Dewadonnhakaryenh. Oghnakhoden Kahhetkenghtha i'kayenghdaghk'wa Howaghronneh.

NE kadi wahhonny, nonwa yaghdeskayen ne Adewendeghtsera ne Ro-nonhhakeh ne Eghyeyadareghkonh Keristus Yesus, Onghka yaghdékonwakaghdayese Akonwayanenhhawe ne Akowaronh, ok Enkonwayanenhhawe ne Kanikonghrakeh.

2 Ikenh ne Kayanerenh ne Kanikonghrakeh ne na yonnhe Keristus-neh Yesus ne na shakyadakwenh skadadewenniyu Norighwakeh Ji-karighwaneren neoni Jikenhheyon.

3 Ikenh Oghnakhoden ne Kayanerenh ne yaghtkakawe-nyonhhe iwat etho ne wahhonny yukenhhiyonh Jideyudokdanihon Nowaghronneh, Niyoh Thonhahonh nakwah Ra-onhha Royenhah Eghnihdotaterenh ji-niyugth nyorighwanera-axkonh Nowaghronneh neoni a-oriwa Karighwanera-axhera, En-yodewendeghdeh ne Karighwanera-axhera iwat ne Howaghronneh:

4 Kenwahhy ne Atdakwarighsyonghtsera Kayane-renghtserakeh ne denhens a-ondon yakayendaghjy Onkyonhha-tserakonh, Ongghka yaghdekonwaghssere ne Howaghronneh, ok denghnon ne Konwaghssere ne Kanikonra.

5 Ikenh Aka-onhha ken-ikenh ne Konwaghssere ne Akowaghronneh, eghnen-yeyere den-yeghsnye-ne ne jinahhodenshon ne Oyerondakeh; nok ne ne Aka-onhha ne konwaghssere ne Kanikonra, ne ji-niyadekariwakeh ne Kanikonghrakeh.

6 Ikenh ne Nennonghdonnyongh-tsera Karighwane-ren ne na ne Kenhheyon: nok neh Jikanikonghrakweniyu En-yonnonghdonnyonhheke ne-eh En-yak-onnheke neoni kayanerenh.

7 Ne wahhonny ne ji-niyu-nosshat wahhetken En-nonghdonnyonghtsera ne na deghyadatsswenghse ne Niyoh; ikenh yahheghdeyeyadareghkonh Ra-oyanerenghtserakeh ne Niyoh, yaghden orighwiyu-onweh yahheghthayawen.

8 Etho niyught Ako-onhha ne Eghyeyadare ji-niyu-nosshat ne wahhetken ne Howaghronneh yaghdeyaweht a-aweryendiyu ne Niyoh.

9 Nok Jonhha yahehtesewayatare ji-niyu-nosshat Nowaghronneh, ne ok ne Kanikonghrakeh, dokat Eghnen-yughdon ne Kanikonra daweghde Niyoh waghyatyenhaghse, Nonwa dokat ji ok Onkweh yaghne deyheweh ne Kanikonra ne Keristus, yagh Ra-onhha dehhowenh.

10 Neoni dokat Keristus enwadaghke I-sekeh, ne Oyeronda ne na Wakenhheye a-oriwa ne Karighwane-ren, ok ne Kanikonra yonnhe a-oriwa ne aderihwagwarihsyonhtsera.

11 Ok dokat ne Kanikonra Ra-onhhakeh, ne ne shotketskwaighdonh Yesus Jirawenhheyonghne, ne Ensatyenhaghse I-sekeh, Ra-onhha na-ah shotketkwaghdonh Keristus Jirawenhheyonghne t'kakonde shaden-yawenne En-yonnheke ne Sewayeronda-okon enkarihhonny Ra-onhha Ra-o-nikonghrakeh ne ne satyennyh n'I-sekeh.

12 Ne wahhonny, Dewadadeken-okonhah, yonkwatkarode, yagh Nowaghronne, ne Aetyonnheke aedewaghssere Nowaghronneh.

13 Ikenh dokat Eghnenghsonnhodenhake ne Engh-t-sere ne Howaghronneh, Waghsihheye, ok dokat Jonh-ha ne enkarihonny ne Kanikonra Eghnenkayere En-kahhetkenghde ji-niwatyeranyonghs ne Oyerondakeh, ne na t'kakonde Enjonheke.

14 Ikenh Ji-niyakoh ne neneh ne yakoghsharinoh ne Kanikonghrakeh ne Niyoh, ne na ne shakoyen-okon-hah ne Niyoh.

15 Ikenh yaghne Desaye-nah ne Kanikonra ne a-on-le-naghskonny are, ne Aaghsetshagnighseke, ok sewa-ye-nah ne Kanikonra ne Sewadaderakwaghseh, ne wah-hy dewatstaraghk'wa, Rakenyh, Rakenyh.

16 Ne Kanikonra yadekayadyh Enwadaghkatsste Norighwiyu-onweh enkenhhake Nonkwanikonghrakeh ne na-ah shonkwayen-okonhah ne Niyoh.

17 Neoni dokat Exhahokonhah, ethoghkeh ako-wenghk Natdakwarighsyonghsara akowenghk Ra-ot-lakwarighsyonghsara Niyoh-neh, neoni yadenkayegh-ston ne Ra-otdakwarighsyonghsara ne Keristus, dokat Eghnen-yawenne ne na endewaronghyaken Enskatneh ne Ra-onhha, wahhy ne akarihonny En-skatneh Aaghshonkyonwesaghde.

18 Ikenh I-ih jiyekhess ne kenhenh Ji-nikaronghya-kenghserodenh ne Nonghwakeh yahhothe-non Thades-ryatyerenh Ji-niyukara ne Ra-onwesenghtsara ne na t'kakonde Eghshonkwanadonhaghse Onkyonhhakeh.

19 Ikenh ne orighwiyu odokenhoh yonkwarhare ne ne yonkwadewennodaghkonh wakwennonna a-oriwa ok honderighwattho ne ne shakoyenhokonhah ne Niyoh.

20 Ikenh ne Ji-niyakyonhe ji-nikaghson Eghyeyalareghkonh ji-nonkadyh kanayeghsara kanikonrhodon Onowenda, yaghthayakoghnyoda-aghste, ok en-yerigh-wisake ne Ra-onhhakeh Ongka eghyeyadareghkonne He-naghskwa ne shakat ne Ayawen;

21 Aoriwa ne ji-nikaghson yadekayadyh ho-nenne-eh t'kakonde Enjakoghnerenghsy ji-nonka He-naghskwa yudaxenhoh yuhhetkenhoh etho Ra-onwesenghtsara-konh yenjondadewenniyune Ra-oxhada ne Niyoh.

22 Ikenh yonkwaderyendare ne na ne Onghwenjakwekonh Ji-nikaghson yo-nonghshe-nha neoni karonghyakenghsera kanonghwakdenghsarakonh oghseronnyh Nonghwakeh.

23 Neoni yagh o-nonhha ok dekenh, ok Onkyonhha ony shatyawenne, wahhy eghtyotyerenghdonh Tyo-nyondahonh ne Kanikonghrakeh, eghkady ony niyught n'I-ih yonkyonghshe-nha Onkyonhhatserakonh, Dewa-nonghne ne ne kanheghtseriyuh, ne ne a-onsayonkwani-konradane, ne Na-onsontnerenghsy Nonkwayeronda.

24 Ikenh ne Enjonkwayadako Jiyonkwadewennodaghkonh Kayanerenh: ok ne Konwadennodaghkonh ne Yekenghs, yaghnenne Deyudewennodaghk; ikenh Oghna-nahhoden ne Ronkweh ji-ok nihhakenghs, nahhoden kady ne Ra-onhha shekonh rorhare?

25 Ok dokat ne Den-yonkwadonghwenjony ne ne yaghdedewakenghs, wahhy Endewadennikonghkatste Endewennonnake.

26 Shadeyught ony ne Kanikonra shaden-yawenne En-joye-nawase Ji-niyonkwakenhheyonh ji-niyonkwaderighwakeghronnyh; ikenh yaghdeyonkwaderyendare ji-nayakwayere Nen-yakwaderennayen jidenghnon nayonkwayeren, ok ne Kanikonra yaden-yuyadighste Eghnenkayere Tyonkwaderennayennhighs ne ne ayonkyongshenhake ne ne yaghdeyaweght aondon Daonderihhoghsere.

27 Neoni ne Ra-onhha ne ne resax ne Aweryaghsa-okon roderyendaraghjihhonh ji-nahhoden Jiyonnonghdonnyon ne Kanikonghrakeh, ne wahhonny Ra-onhha roghson Jiyonkhiyaderennayenny orighwiyu-onweh karighwakwe-niyu-onweh Orighwadokenghdy-onweh Egh-nityawenhonh ne Ra-o-nikonra ne Niyoh.

28 Neoni yonkwaderyendare Orighwakwekonh yadekayudenghsarayeghstonh Nyoyanere ne Ro-nonhha-keh ne ne ronwanoronghk'wa ne Niyoh, ne Ro-nonhha-keh Onglika ne youdade-nadonghkwenh ne Ji-nityawenhonh ji-nithorighwison ji-nihhoyerenh.

29 Ikenh Ra-onhha ok shihhoderyendare, Eghnihhoyerenh ony Jikayadakwe-niyu-onweh Jitho-nakeragh-donh ne ne Ji-nihhayadodenh ne Royenhah, ne kady Ra-onhha ayodonhonh ne a-ondayutyerenghdon Ao-nakeradon Kanenhherhen jiyonkwatkade Dewadadeken-okonhah.

30 Shadeyught ony, Ra-onhha eghnihhoyerenh jini-yagonh ne shagoyataragwen, Ro-nonhha shaden-yawenne yenghshako-nadon: neoni ne-eh na-ah yenghshako-nadon Ro-nonhha shaden-yawenne Enseghshakoyadako enjondadewenniyune; neoni ne-eh Aka-onhha enjondadewenniyune, Ro-nonhha ne na Shaden-yawenne Enseghshakoyadaderighste.

31 Oghnahhoden Endewenron ne ethoghkeh ne Ken-ikenh Ji-nikarihhdense? dokat ne Niyoh enghshonkwar-iwawase Onghka En-yekweny En-yonkhirighwagh-retssten?

32 Ra-onhha ne ne yahteshongwanonhyani-ekhon ne nakwah Ra-onhha Royenhah, ok segshonkwaghne-renghsyonh Ra-onhha rodadewendeghdonh yedewakwekonh onkwariwa, Do nayawenhonh ne yaghtha-oyadawenghdatye-ne shatyawenne shonkwarighwawyh orighwakwekonh?

33 Onghka eghyen-yeyen ji-ok na-orihhoden ne ne aonwarighwa-yenhaghse ne Niyoh raoghronkwenh? ne wahhy Niyoh ne na Deghshonkwaghsye.

34 Onghka na neh shagodewendehtha? ne wahhy Keristus ne na Rawenhheyonh. Orighwiyu eso thawer-yendiyohonh, wahhy shotketskwenh are, Ra-onhha ne shadeyawenhonh ne ji-nonka raweyendeghdagkhonh ne Rasnonkeh ne Niyoh, Ra-onhha ony Deghshonkwadere-mayenny.

35 The-non den-yonkwakhaghsyade erenh En-yonkwayadontyeghde Ji-nihho-nidenreghskonh ne Keristus? T'kakondane kanoronghjihonh, Kendenghthehtsera, Dewennikonghkaryen'h, Adonghkaryakon, Akoyadoskonshon, thenwen-nonghdon, Karonghyakenghsera? (doka Ashare-kowah.)

36 Eghse-niyught Jikaghyadon, ikenh I-se sariwa yonkhiyawenthoghs Eghniserakwekonh; Eghnaonkwa-yadawen ji-niyught Deyudinakarondonhah Wakon-wadiryu.

37 Yaghden, ne akwekonh ne Ken-ikenh ji-nahhoden-shon Onkyonhha senhha eso Thenwatkwatho naden-shennyeghtsera, raorihhonnyat ne na shonkwanorongh-k'wa.

38 Ikenh I-ih Eghniyonke-nikonghrayerenh, ne ne yaghne Kenhheyon, yaghden ony ne yonnhe, yaghden ony ne Karonghyakeghro-non, yaghden ony ne Kondiyadawe-niyushon, yaghden ony ne Kashatsstenghsera-okon, yaghden ony Ji-niyutyeranyon nonwa, yaghden ony ne ji-nahhoden ne dawe.

36 Yagh ony ne E-nekenghji yagh ony ne Nakonghji, yagh ony ne oya ji ok' nahhoden ne Konnonnhe-nyon, ne Dayonkhikhaghsy ne ne Jironwanorongh-k'wa ne Niyoh, ne ne ken-ikenh Keristus-neh, Yesus Eghtshidewayaner.

CHAP. IX.

Paul's *wahho-nikonghraxhen aoriwa ne Jewshaka.*

KADON Tokenghske-onweh ne Keristusneh, yaghdewake-nowenh, Akweryendakeh eghniyught ne kahhawe ne I-ih Jitokengsoke-onweh ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh-tserakonh.

2 Ne na-ah kowanenh Wak'wisshenghne neoni tyotkonh wake-nikonghraxhenghse Nakweryaghsakonh.

3 Ikenh Aakkweny Jidewakadonghwenjonyh ne ne yadekyadyh ne ne Eghnayawenne akadadewendeghde ne Keristusneh ne akarihhonny ne Kadadeken-okonhah, Aknekwaghsa ne Akaghstonde ne ne aonderighwadako akanaghne:

4 Onghka na-ah ne Iseratthaka, ne ne Ra-nonhha ronwana-wyh ne Adadawightseriyuh, ne oni ne Onwesenghtsera, neoni ne Ji-nikarighwison, neoni ne yondadawyh ne Kayanerenh, neoni ne Enhhonwayud'enghse ne Niyoh, *neoni ne Karkaratsstonh;*

5 Onghka agowenhk na ne Kanighsera, neoni Onghkakeh ji-niyutye-renh ne Kanoshaghtsera ne wahhetken, Keristus iroh, Ra-onhha akwekonh rayadakwe-niyu, Niyoh Raoyadaderightsera ji-niyenhenwe. Awend.

6 Yahheghdeyawenhonh shekonh ne raowenna ne Niyoh yahhothe-non thiyeyuyendahonh. Ikenh Rononhha yaghdekakwekonh ne Iserathaka akenhhake ji-nikonh ne Iseratt-neh.

7 Yaghnedekenh, akarihhonny Ro-nonhha ne na ne rao-nen ne Akwerenh, nekenh Ro-nonhha akwekonh Radixha-okonhah : Ok, Eghnonka Aisac, ne na-ah ne sonen Enkonwanha ne Enkonwa-nadonghkwe.

8 Ne wahhy, Ro-nonhha na-ah ne Aoxhada-okon ne ne Kanosshaghsera ne Wahhetken, ne ne Ken-ikenh yaghenne ne Deghshakoyen-okonhah ne Niyoh : ok ne Exha-okonhah ne ne Karharatsstonh Eghyeyadare ji-nonweh Naonsakanenhhonden.

9 Ikenh ne ne Ken-ikenh ne Owenna Jikaratsstonh, ne kady nakwah nonwa Eghnenkyere I-ih Enkewe, Sarenh T'Kakonde En-yuwirayendane Rajin.

10 Neoni yaghne ok dekenh ne kenhenh : nok ne o-nenh *Rebecca* Eghnaawen Wakaneronne aoriwa Jeyadat, Shatyawenne ne Eghtshidewanihhah Aisac ;

11 (Ikenh ne Exha-okonhah arekho Deyako-nakera-donh, yaghony arekho Oghdeyakotyerenh Nayuyane-reke ne denhens wahhetken, ne ken-ikenh ne ji-nihhoye-renh ne Niyoh, Entyoyanenhawe ne Ji-enhhorakwen enwadon Enkadane, yaghne kayudenghsera, ne ok ne Raonhhakeh ne enhshagoronhyenhare ;)

12 Yakawenh Naonhhakeh, ne ne Tyakoxdenhah ne na-ah En-yondatye-nawase ne Nityakoyensa :

13 Hase eghniyught Jikaghyadon, Yakwek ri-noronghk'wa, nok ne *Esau* righswenghse.

14 Oghnakhoden kady Enjidewenron ? Kayenkenh ne yaghdeyuderighwakwarighsyonh ne Niyoh-neh ? Niyoh rorighwaghstenh.

15 Ikenh rawennyh ne Oses, I-ih Enkhedenre ne Onghka ok I-ih Enkhedenre, neoni I-ih Enwake-nikonghrareke Enkhedenre Onghka ok Enwake-nikonghrareke Enkhedenre.

16 Eghkady niyught yaghraonhha Tethorighwison, yakhony Raonhhakeh Tetyoyenghdaghkonh ne entha-rahtade, ok se Niyoh ne na shako-nadonnyh ne Rao-nidenreghtsera.

17 Ikenh ne Kaghyadonghseradokenghdy Rawen-nyh ne Raonhhakeh ne *Pharaoh*, shaden-yawenne ikenh Ken-ikenh shadeyught thiweghdonh I-ih Konketskwenh E-nekenh, ne na I-ih Enkonnadonhaghse Nakeshatsstenghsera Nisekeh, neoni ne akarihhoonny Naxhenna Daonderighware-ny Dayonghwenjawerho.

18 Ne wahhonny royen Ennidenreghtsera Onghka ki ok Raonhha Engshako denre, neoni Onghka ki ok Raonhha t'kakonde senhha Enhhaghnrade.

19 Ensewenron nethoghkeh ne I-ih-neh, Oghnaawen ji-shekonh Wahhorighwaxhase? ikenh Onghka Enkonwadonnniyase ne ase ji-nihhoyerenh?

20 Yaghden ok, O Ronkwewh, Onghka n'Ise ne ne Aondaghtshadatyase Daondaghtsewennoko Niyoh? Enwadon ne ji ok nen-yawenne ji-nensewenron ne Raonhhakeh ne ne ji-nikayerenh jikaghson, Oghna-ah Eghnaghskwayere?

21 Yaghkenh ne Ratshedonny Thaondahhennonghdon ne Rao-nawaatssta, ne ne ok ne shakat Jiyutwe-nonnyh Nenkaghson ne Enskat Nyeraghk'wa ne Nayotkonnyenghston, neoni Nenskat nyaghdeyotkonnyenghst?

22 Do-nayawenne ne Niyoh, nareghre Rhe-nadonhaghs ne Rao-nak'wenghsera, neoni Awe-nene ne Raoshatsstenghsera, Ehhayeyadareghkwen tyotkonh o-nenh eso jiwahhonnise Aderyendakaryaghtsera ne yeraghk'wa-okon ne Kanakwenghsera Nen-yenkayerine Enhaghdonde-onweh.

23 Neoni Naondon Ashakodokaden ne Atshokowaghsera ne Raonwesenghtsera ne yeraghk'wakeh ne rao-nidenreghtsera, ne ne Raonhha Jityotyereghdonh rokanonnyh ne Raonwesenghtsera.

24 Shadeyught Onkyonhha, ne shonkwenghnonkdaghkwenh, yaghe ok dekenh ne *Jews*-haka, ok shaden-yawenne nyaghdeyakorighwighstonh? (*Gentiles*.)

25 Ji ony nihhoyeraseh ne *Osee*, Ne Enkhe-nadongh-kwe Akonkweda, ne sane, Nyahhi-dewakonkweda, neoni Aonhha yako-noronghk'wa, ne na Nyaghdeyako-noronghk'waghkwe.

26 Neoni t'kakonde Eghnen-yawenne, ne ne ji-non-weh nitkawennendaonh ne Ra-nonhhakeh, Jonhha yagh-na dewakonkweda; ne wahhy t'kakonde Enhhonwadi-nadonghkwe ne shakoyen-okonhah ne ne Ronnhe-onweh Niyoh.

27 *Esaias* eghnaawen Wahhatsstaraghkwe ne Ji-niyutyerenh ne *Israel*, Ethosane yaghdeweneh Ji-niken-tyoghkwa ne ne Ondatyen-okonhah ne *Israel*-haka Ji-niyutkade No-neghsaronghkwa ne Kanyadarakeh-kowah, ne nyaodadenre na-ah Enjakoyadako;

28 Ikenh Raonhha enhhaweyennendane ne Kayu-denghsera, neoni Denkayakon Nenjonsonhhaka ne Aderighwakwarighsyonkeh: Hasekenh Nikayudenghseres-hah ji-nenhhayere ne Royaner ne n'Onghwenjakeh.

29 Neoni Ji-niyawenhonh *Esaias* Rawenh Jityotyereghdonh, ne ok enwadon ne Royaner ne Raodenshen-nyeghtserakonh on-yenghde Shonkwenraseh ne Kanen naonsondeghyaron, Eghnayonkwayadawenhonh ji-niyawenhonh ne *Sodoma*, neoni shadayawenhonh ne etho *Gomorrha*.

30 Ognahhoden kady endewenron nethoghkeh? ne ne yaghddehdirighwiyughstonh (*Gentiles*), ne Nyaghne dehhadirighwaghserie Nyoderighwakwarighsyonh, ne Naodiyendahonh ayudonhonh Natdakwarighsyonghsera, shadeyught ne Atdakwarighsyongh-sera ne ne Jide-weghdaghkonh.

31 Ok *Israel*, ne radirighwaghserie ne Kayanerenh ne Natdakwarighsyonghsera, ne nyaghddehhonwanawighne ne Kayanerenghsera Aderighwakwarighsyonghsera.

32 Nahoten wagarihonni? aoriwa Jiyaghddehhonnesax Jideweghdaghkonh, ok ji-niyught Eghtyorighwaniyonde ne Kayudenghserakeh-hokon ne Kayanerenh: ikenh Ro-nonhha Tahhonaghdeke Tahho-naghsityake. Jiyo-nen-voda.

33 Hase eghniyught Jikaghyadon, Jatkaghtthoh, I-ih ehyenghyen *Sion*-neh ne Jiyo-non-yode ne Tyakogh-dex ne Otsstenra ne wako-nhike, neoni Ongghakikiok Entyakeghdaghke ne Raonghhakeh yaghdeyaweght Aondehhen.

CHAP. X.

Ne Ji-nadekyatdihhenh ne Atdakwarighsyonghsera ne n'Orighwakeh, neoni ne ne Jideweghdaghkonh.

DEWADADEKEN-OKONHAH. Akweryaneh eghnityoght Jiwakaderennayen Niyoh-neh aoriwa Iserat-haka, ne ne aondon daondonkoghde. (Skennen.)

2 Ikenh I-ih nenne-eh wakheyaderighwanonnaaghse, ne ne Ken-ikneh Ji-nadehhonwadonghwenjonyh ne Niyoh, ok yaghden Eghdetyoght ne Kanikonghrakeh.

3 Ikenh Ro-nonhha ji-nityawenhonh ok Thiyurigh-wendeh ne Niyoh Raotdakwarighsyonghsera, (yaghtihyehhodi-nikonghyendahonh,) neoni wadewadawenrye ne onderihhowanaghde ne Ro-nonhha Rao-natdakwarighsyonghsera, yaghdehhoneronh ne Ro-nonhha Eghniyakwayer ne etho ne Raotdakwarighsyonghtsera ne Niyoh

4 Ikenh Keristus-se ne Eghyeyodokde ne ji-nakarikhoden ne Ken-ikenh Atdakwarighsyonghtsera ne Niya-deyakonh ne Tyakaweghdaghkonh.

5 Ikenh Oses royeronnitsstonh ne Aderighwakwarighsyonghtsera ne na ne Kayanerenh, ne ne Ronkweh Eghnaayere ji-neken nikariwakeh ne na Enhhaonn-hede.

6 Ok ne Aderighwakwarighsyonghtsera ne na-ah ne Deweghdaghkonh yudadyh Kenkayen Kajenhhayenghtseriyuh, Toghsa jironh ne Seryaghsakonh, Onggha ne kenhenh En-yontharadade ne Karonghyakonh? (ne ne Aondahhonwayadatsnenghde ne Keristus ne Enkenghjy:)

7 Ne denhens, Onghka Nakonh-kowah niyaayen? (ne ne Daondahhonwayadakaradade ne Keristus are jira-wenhheyonghne.

8 Ok nakhoden watonh? ne Nowenna okhethoh na n'Isekeh, shaden-yawenne ne T'shakonh, neoni ne Ser-yaghsakonh: kenwahhy ne Nowenna ne Deweghdagh-konh ne na ne yakwaderighwaghnodonghk'wa;

9 Wahhy dokat enghserihhondere-ne ne ne Jitshakaronde ne. Royaner Yesus, neoni Kaseghdaghkonhak denghnon ne Seryagh-sakonh ne na ne Niyoh Raonhha shoketskwenh ne Kenhheyatneh, ne ne Ise syayadakwenh.

10 Ikenh enke-nese Nakaweryaneh Nonkweh Entyakaweghdaghkon Natdakwarighsyonghtserakonh; neoni enke-ne Jiyeghsakaronde ji-en-yondonderene ne na jini-kaghson ji-nonka ne yonnhe-onweh.

11 Ikenh ne Orighwadokenghdy Kaghyadonghsera dokenghdy yawenh. Onghkakiok Entyakaweghdaghkon ne Raonhhakeh yaghna Deyaweght Ayondehhen.

12 Ikenh yaghna thadekyatdihhenh ne Thadinihhokenh ne *Jew* nok ne ne *Greek*: ikenh nese Shakayanertserat ne akwekonh shonkwawenniyu Akotshokowaghtsera akwekonh ji-ni-konh nyehhonwaronghyenhha ne Raonhhakeh.

13 Ikenh Onghka kiok Enhhoronghyenhharheke ne Raoghsenna ne Royaner ne na Enhhoyadadery.

14 Onghkady ne Nen-yeyere nyenhonwaronghyenh-hare ne yaghdetyakaweghdakonh? neoni Oghnen-yawen Nenthonneghdaghkwe ne Raonhhakeh yaghdense ne Ro-nonhha. Tehho-naghronkahonh? neoni oghnen-yawenne kady naonronke ne yaghtaonwadirihhowa-naghden ne ne Radijihenghstajyh.

15 Neoni Oghnen-yawenne Jihen-onderighwaghnodon, ne ok wahhy eghnen-yawenne ne Nyaonwadinonke? Hase eghniyugt Jikaghyadon, Tshah wahhy yuweyensonse ne Ronghsikeh ne Ronderighwaghnodonghs ne orighwadokenghdy Kayanerenh, neoni Waherighwihbewe Natshennonnyaghtsera ne karighwiyuse.

16 Nok yaghden akwekonh Dekonwawennaragh-kwenh ne orighwadokenghdy. Ikenh rawenh ne *Esaias*, Sayaner, Onghka onghdeh yakaweronh orighwiyu Jinyonkwaderighwakareghraghstonh?

17 Etho kady niyugt ne Teweghdaghkonh Ji-To-kenghske-onweh Enka-jistoghkwaren Jiyakothonde, neoni En-yonronke ne Raowennakeh ne Niyoh.

18 Ok kadon, yaghkenh Tehho-naghronkenh? Etho, orighwiyu, Jiyuwendeght Onghwenjakwekonh Niya-konne, neoni ne Raodiwenna-okon ne nakwah Jiyudonghwenjokdanihkon.

19 Ok kadon, yaghkenh ne *Irael*-haka Tehho-nade-ryendare? Tyotye-renghdonh Oses rawenh, I-ih watkwanikonrharen ne Kanosshaghtserakeh Ro-nonhha ne Yagh Onkweh dekenh, ne ne Jikendeghsera Naka-Onghwenjoden ne Engshkwanakonnyade.

20 Ok *Esaias* akwah eso Thihhotshanight thihha-shatste, neoni rawenh, I-ih yonkyadatshenryonh ne Rononhha ne ne ondohhetsste yaghdeyonkyadisakonh; I-ih wakyadarahonh Thiyutkwathonh ne Rononhhakeh ne na yaghdeyuderighwisakonh naknaken.

21 Nok *Israel*-neh Raonhha wahhenron, Eghnisera-kwe-konh yewakennontshakwarighsyonh yadewakagh-iade ji-nonkadyh ne yaghdehhondewennaraghk'wa neoni ok thiyondon yaken yonderighwadekwaghs Nonkwehhokon.

CHAP. XI.

Niyoh yaghdeghshakodontstaghkwenh ne Israel-haka.

KADON ne ethoghke, Shakoyadoghdarhonh-kenh ne Niyoh ne Raonkweda? Niyoh rorighwaghsstenh, ikenh I-ih shadeyugt ony ne *Israel*-haka, ne ne Jidakaghnekwaghsadatye ne Akwerenh, ne ne orighwiyu Jidehho-nenrade ne *Benjamin*.

3 Niyoh yagh na-ah Deghshako dontstaghkwenh ne Raonkweda ne na ok shithoderyendare. Yaghkenh dese-waderyendare Ji-nahhoden ne Kaghyaadonghseradokenghdy rawenh wahhy ne *Elias*? Ji-nihhoyerenh Ji-nihhonwaderennayenny ne Niyoh ne Nashakoghswen ne *Israel*-haka, rondon,

3 Sayaner Ro-nonhha wahhy Ronwanawenthonh ne Sonkwedadokenghdi-okonkenhha, neoni Wahhonkwade nakonh eghnonweh ne sa-altar-oken; neoni I-ih ok sonkwadadenre Akonhha-ah, ony Ro-nonhha ronne-sax Jikonhne.

4 Ok nahhoden wahhenron ne jidahhadady ne Niyoh ne Raonh-hakeh? shekonh wakadadenraseh ne yadeky-adyh Jadaghk Niwennyawe-eghtseraghshenh Onkweh-hokon, ne nenne ne arekho Thadehhonwadontshodany ne ne Kayadonnyh otkon *Baal*.

5 Etho sane niyught nonwa shekonh yudadenrahonh Ji-nityaweryendiyught shondahharighwarako ne Kendenrad.

6 Neoni dokat nonkenh ne ne raodenrad, ethoghkeh nenkenh yakhoya ne Kayudenghsera-okon: Kendenhens kayen Ennidenrechtsera yaghshekonh oya ne Ennidenrechtsera. Ok dokat ne ne kayudenghsera-okon, ethoghkeh ki-na yaghshekonh oya ne Kendenrad Kendenhens kayen ne Kayudenghsera nen-yakhoya shekonh ne Kayudenghsera.

7 Oghkady nen-yawenne? *Israel*-haka yaghdehhodiyendahonh ne ji-nahhoden rarighwisaxkwe: ok ne yondatyadarakwenh ne Rodiyendahonh, nok notyake Teh-hodironwekon,

8 (Ji-nityawenhonh hase eghniyught Jikaghyadon, Niyoh shakowyh ne Kanikonra ne rodiserenghdarahonh, Okaghraokon ne ne Ro-nonhha ne yaghtaadiken, neoni Ohhonghdaakon ne ne Ro-nonhha yaghtaonronke) ne ne shekonh ne kenh Weghniserade.

9 Neoni Dawed rawenh, Kinyoh ne Rao-nadek'waraghk ok ne En-yonnyadon Dewennidonnnyade neoni Denwaghskodaghkwen, neoni Okonghretsha ji-enttho-naghdeke, neoni ne Dens-hodikarhadeny ne Ro-nonhha-keh:

10 Kinyoh ne Radikaghdekeh ne thi-nakaraghf ne ne Rononhha ne ne yaghthaadiken, neoni Dahonghtshak-donghseke ne Radighshonneh Tyotkonh.

11 Wakenh ne ethoghkeh haden Tahho-naghdeke ne ne Eghdakeh Enhhadiyendane? Niyoh rorighwaghtstenh: ok denghnon kenkayen Jideyudokdanihnonh ji-wahhadiyendane rao-natshennonnyaghtsera nense onwe etho *Gentiles*-neh, (ne nyaghdeyakorighwi-yughstonh) ikenh ne naodighsenghse ne aonsahhadinossha.

12 Nonwa doka ne Jiwahhadikayonde ne Ro-nonhhakeh ne Aotshokowaghtsera Jiyonghwenjade, neoni ne Dendewaghkede ne Ro-nonhhakeh ne Atshokowaghtsera ne ne yaghdehdirighwi-yughstonh, (*Gentiles*.) to-niya-weta senhha eso yenjoreke ne Enskanaghne?

13 Ikenh I-ih wakadady Isekeh Nyaghdesewarigh-wiyughstonh, (*Gentiles*.) ji-niwakkwenyonh ne I-ih kenneh ne Kaderighwaghnodonghs Norighwadokenghdy, ni ji-nonkadyh ne arekho Tehhodirighwi-yughstonh, I-ih wakkowanaghde nenne-eh;

14 Dokat nonkenh kaneka ji-nikendon I Akhe-nakon-nyade ne Aonsahhadinossha Ro-nonhha ne na Nake-wagh-ronneh, neoni Naondon otyake aonsayakoyadako.

15 Ikenh doka ne akde Ayondatyadaghkwide ne Rononhha ne ne shadayuri-wawen ne ne Jiyonghwenjade, Oghkady Nen-yawenne ne Aonsahhadiye-na ne Rononhha nenne-eh, ne ok Naonsayondonnhede ne Kenh-heyatneh?

16 Ikenh doka ne Tyotyerenghdonh Ayughyanyondahonh Oyadadokengh-dy akenhake, ne se yokwekhehonh shakat Oyadadokenghdy na-ah: neoni doka ne Ohg-deghrakeh Oyadadokenghdy Enkenhake, Eghkady ony ne niyugt ne Jiyu-nhaghdondon.

17 Neoni doka Otyake ne Ho-nenghra-okon Denwatyakhon, ony n'Ise, Eghnen-yawenne Kayese enwadon ji-niyugt *Olive* Karonda, ok Eghthiskayadarekowah ji-nonweh nase yatkonde-nenrayeghste, neoni yatkontyeghste nenky Sayuyadagnirha ne Oghdera nok ony sondakaridade yonsakayerine ne ne *Olive* Karonda;

18 Toghsa sawennaghse nghdonnhak Naaghse n-haghse No-nhaghde-okon : ok doka Enghsadewennaghse nghde, yaghtaesayendane ne Oghdera, ok ne Oghdera Ise. (Yaghtaesadodagh syase.)

19 Ethone T'Kakonde Enghsiron, no No-nhaghde-okon Jideyutyak-hon, ne na-ah ayudonhonh Daonsonkwaghsonderake.

20 Jadaghraketskoh ; ne waghonny ne nyaghdetya-kaweghdagh-konh Ro-nonhha na-ah Deyutyadhon ; nok n'Ise Eghdestak Jideweghdaghkonh. Toghsa se-nikonghranayehhak, ok saghderonsek :

21 Ikenh dokat ne Niyoh yaghtthenhagh tkawane ne Naonsondeghyaron No-nhaghde, ne kady se nikonrarak onwa-hens Raonhha ony yaght hayaghtkawen n'Ise.

22 Ne waghonny se-nirighwakahen-yonh ne Ji-niyu-yanerese neoni ok thaondonnonghdon Daondekhaghsy ne Niyoh-neh : ne Ro-nonhhakeh ne na rodidakerahonh, Thityo-nonghdonhdonh Jide-yudekhaghsyonh ; nok neh Isekeh, yu yanerenghjihonh ; ne Ka-wenniyu nokho-nenh Ji-nendisewayeren ne Raoyanerenghserakonh : nok neh oya Nensewayere t'kakonde Enkaro enwatyake Ensewayadondako.

23 Neoni Ro-nonhha shaden-yawenne, rononha toka yahten ok o-nenh ji-nen-yughdon wahhi nonwa radiyatare jiyahtedyagawehtahkon, t'Kakonde na-ah enshonwadiyadaren ikenh Niyoh se okthihhokwenyajihonh ne Enseghshakoyadaren Ro-nonhha-are shekonh.

24 Ikenh doka nonkenh Jonhha Ehhenjadonnihonh Jikayakonh ne ne Olive Karonda ne ne ok thiyodonnihonh thiyugh-nyohonh, neoni Ehhenjadonnihonh yahheghdeskayadare Akdey ne ne Ji-nikarondiyuh ne Olive Karonda ; Senhha eso Enwadonkoghdene Kenikenh, ne na ne shaoghde-onweh yunhaghdiyuse, ne na yadenskyatyeghste Naodinhaghde ne Olive Karonda ?

25 Ikenh yaghse thakathondade, Dewadadeken-okonhah, ne ne okthahesewarighwendehhake ne ken-ikenh Ayudaghseghdon, onwaneken Eghnen-yawenne ne sewanikonra Esewa-yerade ; ne ne ji-naawenne Dekaron-wexhera Wathodikhaghsyonko ne *Israel*, Ji-niyore yakanaghne ne ne *Gentiles* (ne ne yaghde-yakorighwi-yughstonh) enwaderoroke etho.

26 Neoni Eghkady neayaweane akwekonh ne *Israel* ne t'Kakonde Enshonwanadeweyendon enshonwadiyadako, hase eghniyught Jikaghyadon, t'Kakonde naah Tenthadiyakenne ne etho *Sion* ne enjakoyadako, Nok ony t'Kakonde Tensshontkarhadeny akde nonkadyh ne Ji-nonweh Niyerighwaneraaktha nonkadyh Yakwek :

27 Ikenh neneken ne Ken-ikenh I Wakwaderighwisa Ro-nonhhakeh, ne o-nenh I-ih t'Kakonde erenh Ensek-hawighde ne Rao-dirighwaneraaxheraokon.

28 Ji-niyught Ji-niyutyerenh ne Kaghyadonghseradokenghdy, Ro-nonhha na-ah yetshighswenghse ne ne Ise sewariwa : ok ji-niyught jionghdendy kashatstenghsa ne Jitkarakwenh, Ro-nonhha na-ah Wahhonwadonoronghkwe ikenh ne se aorighwashon ne Sewanighsara.

29 Ikenh ne ronwanawighs nok ony yeshshagoronhyenah ne Niyoh ne ne yaghdekayadare Nadatrewaghdon.

30 Ikenh ji-niyught ne Jonhha Nen-yuderihhohhetsstonh yaghwahhy Tethonweghdaghkonh ne Niyoh shekonh nonwa wesewayentane Nennidenreghtsera wakarihhonny Ro-nonhha yaghdetho-neghdaghkonh ;

31 Eghkady niyught nonwa yurighwadaty shekonh ji-niyught nyaghthaondayakeghdaghkwe, ne nakarihhonny ne sennidenreghtsera Ro-nonhha shadayawenne Aonsahhodiyyenda-ne Ennidenreghtsera.

32 Ikenh Niyoh na-ah Roweyennendahonh akwekonh Jiyagh-detyakaweghdaghkonh, ne ne doka aondon aon-saghshakodenre akwekonh-

33 O ne Nakonghji Natshokowaghtsera yeke-nikwekonh ne kanikon-rowanenghtsera nok ony Naghronkatsera ne Niyoh-neh ? Do-onghdeh Ji-nenwaderighwisake ne Raojenhhayenghtserakonh, neoni Rao-ahhaakeghshon Enwadetshenryonko !

34 Ikenh Onghka na-ah yakoderyendare ne Raononghdonnyonghtsera ne Royaner? ne denhens Onghka Eghyeyakokwathonh ji-nonweh Tethayadoreghtha?

35 Ne denhens Onghka na-ah Tyotyerenghdonh Thonwawyh ne Raonhha, neoni t'Kakondane na-ah Enshonwayeritshe ne Raonhhakeh are?

36 Ikenh Raonhhakeh na-ah, neoni rorihhonnyh Raonhha, neoni ne na Raonhha, ne akwekonh ji ok nahhodenshon, Ra-onhha ony Raonwesenghtsera ne jiniyenhhenwe. Awend.

CHAP. XII.

Kanayeghtsera Waghtyawenradonh. Toghkara Agh-tyawenraghtsera ne Ji-niwennnyh.

NE WAHHONNY Wakwennidenghden, Dewada-deken-akonhah, Jinihho-nidenregghskonh ne Niyoh, ne ne Jonhha Eghtshijonh ne Sewa-yeronda-okon jionka yonnhe-onweh Eghnonka yajadadaghtka orighwadokenghdikeh Entthaweyendiyu na-ah ne Niyoh-neh, ne na sennikonghrayendonghsek Kendenrad Jinenghshatyerase.

2 Neoni toghsa ne Aaghsyanenhhawe jiniyutyerenh Jiyonghwenjade: ok kenkayen Donsase-nidenyeh ase Daonsaghsadonnhadeny, ne Naondon Aonseseyayadarane jinahhoden ne yuyanere, neoni Enhhaye-na entthaweryendiyu, neoni orighwiyu Enwadeweyen-nendane Jina-dehhodonghwenjonyh ne Niyoh.

3 Ikenh Kadon ne Yurihhonnyh ne kendenron yonkwawyh Iih-neh, jiony Niyadeyongkwedakeh ne na ne sewentyoghkwakonh, Toghsa esojy eso Sadadenonghdonnyonhhek naaghserheke Enekenh Jina-kyadodenhake: ok denghnon sennonghdon-nyonhhek ne Naaghse-nikonghrakwekon, Kenkayen denghnon jiniyugt ne Niyoh Jiraghtkawaghs shakowighs Jiniyadeyongkwedakeh ne Wade-nyendenghstagh-konh ne Jideweghdaghkonh.

4 Ikenh ji-niyught ne esó Deyonkwaghsthondere ne ethoh skayerondah, neoni akwekonh Ji-nadeyughsthondere oyashon Nadeyudiyerenh;

5 Eghkady niyught Nonkyonhha, yonkwatkadese, skayerondat ne Keristus-neh neoni akwekjihhonh Ji-niyadeyunhaghakeh Enskat se ji-niyutyerenh.

6 Yonkwayendahonh ethoghkeh Adadawyh deka-dihhanyon Kawennendahonh ne kendenrad-neh ne na ne yonkhiyawyh Onkyonhhakeh, ka ok niyuriware ji-wade-nyendenghstonh, Kinyoh yedewakahen-yonh oh-hendonh jikawennendahonh shadeyught Jidewahhawe ne Teweghdaghkonh;

7 Ne denhens ne Rarihhowanaghtha nyuyanere, Nihhenniyoh kiasa yetthiyatyeghwathaghs ne yonkwar-harek ne yonkhirihhowanaghdenny; ne denhens Ra-onhha ne ne shakorihhonnyenny, Ashakorihhonnyen;

8 Ne denhens Raonhha ne ne raghrejaronghs, raghrejaronhhek; Raonhha na shakowighs, Eghkiasa Nih-hayer Thenhhakwatho Jiyudaghseghdanyon; Raonhha ne ne rarighwakwadakwaghs, yekakwekonh jirotsste-nyaronk; Raonhha ne ne ok Thihhokwathonh Jironidenronh, yeke-neghdaghk ne Adonnhaghraghxhera.

9 Kin-yoh jisenoronhkhwa eghniyughdonhhak togh-sa ahesaderihwategwahseke Sadahkwahswenhsek ne ne Wahhetken; Eghsatyadontyeght ji-nonka.nyoyanere.

10 Kanonghkweseriyuhhak yughnironhhak Ji-niyade-jonkwedakeh Desewadade-noronghk'wak Sewadadeken-okonhah Kenhhak Atkonnyenghtserakonh senhha Ji-nadensewadade-noronghk'wake Ji-niyadejonh;

11 Toghsa sendorhak sayudenghserakonh; saronk ne Sanikonrakonh; Eghjhudenghs ne Royaner;

12 Sadonnharak Niyawenh; Sanikonghkatsstek Jikanoronghjihonh; yodadenronh Karokdegghkenhha dengh-non Saderennayenh;

13 Sheyakhonnihhek ne ne Ji-nadeyudonghwenjoh-honh (Ehha-yonderade ji-niyught) ne Rodiyadadokengh-di-okon; Ronwa-nawyh ne ji ok nonweh Denhhonwadighsnyene.

14 Sheyadaderighst ne yesaghswehghse yesarongh-ya-kentha; sheyadaderighsthak, neoni toghsa Aaghshe-yesaghdanyonhheke sennonghdonnyonghtserakonh.

15 Sadonnharak Enskat-neh yadesewatyeghst ne ne Eghniyught yakodonnahhere, nok ony Desaghsenthoh Enskat-neh yadesewatyeghst ne ne yontsstarha.

16 Skanikonrat kenhak Ji-niyadejonh. Toghsa Satssterist ne ji ok nahhodenshon, ne Desaderighw-nerenk yadekyatyeghst ne Onkwehhokon ne ne Egh-dakeh yakodadonnyh, Toghsa I-se satdokhatsera ne Aondaghseghdaghkwe eghnaaghsyere. (Akwekonh.)

17 Toghsa Onghka n'Onkweh sasherighwaserakwas ne Wahhetken Ikenh ne na ne Wahhetken. Satsheron-nyaghkwenthoh ji-nahhodenshon ne akwekonh Thi-yuanere Then-yutkwathon akwekonh n'Onkweh-ho-konkeh.

18 Dokat nonkenh Ensaderighwanoronghkwen, yade-satshaaghdonhak yuyanerek Jisonnhak Sayanerengh-stonhak Onkwedakwekonh.

19 Akwah Kwanoronghk'wa, toghsa sewadade-nakonnighsek Jonhha; ok senhha yoweyenstonh ne se-nakdot-haghs ne Kanakk'wenghserakonh, ikenh eghse niyught Jikaghyadon, Iih Akwawenghk ne Karonghyakenghsera Kanononghwakdenghsera Radon ne Royaner Iih Enkhekaryaxhe.

20 Ne waghonny doka ne ne yesaghswehghse yon-donghkaryax, Egthshe-nont; doka ro-nyadathenghse Egthshe-nyadanawenght: ikenh Neghnen-yeyere Ise Waghjsiraghronnyon ne Rao-nonji-neh.

21 Toghsa Enekenh satraghkwenh ne wahhetken, ok denghnon ne Enekenh watraghk Nyuyanere yughdora-rak ne wahhetken.

CHAP. XIII.

*Ne Ji-nenhonwadiyerasa ne Rowennennakeraghdonh.
Adade-noronh ne na orighwiyu wakanaghne ne Kaya-
nerenh.*

KINYOH Niyadewadonnhetsherakeh Eghdakeh yonkwadadonnihhak ji-nonka ne Enekenghy Kashatsstenghseraokon. Ikenh yaghkaneka Dekashatsstenghserayen ne ok ne Niyoh-neh: ne Kashatsstenghseraokon ne na Roweyennendahonh rokowanaghdonh ne Niyoh.

2 Onghka ki ok ne akarihonny jiyerighwayudats ji-niyontyerha ne Kashatsstenghsera, Konwayudady ne Ji-nihhorihhowanaghdonh ne Niyoh: neoni Ro-nonhha ne ne Konwayudady T'Kakondane yeye-naghsere Ro-nonhha Enhhondejirenghdaghkwe.

3 Ikenh ne Radirighwakwadakwaghs yaghnenne Deyutderonghk Jitkayudenghseriyuse, nok ji-nonka wahhetken, Eghkenh nenghsyere yaghkenh ne thaaghseshanike neghnikashatsstenghserodenh? Eghnajer denghnon ji-nahhoden n'yuyanere, neoni I-se T'Kakonde ensayendane ne ne shakat Onwesenghtsera:

4 Ikenh Raonhha na rayadakwe-niyu ne Isekeh n'yuyanere. Ok doka I-se eghnenghsyere ji-nahhoden ne Wahhetken, saghderonse: igen Raonhha yaghtaathawa ne Ashare-Kowah nokhoriwakon: ikenh Raonhha naah rarighwakwe-niyu ne Niyoh, (Jini-konh ne Radijihhenghstajihhokon) yaghdeyaweght ne yaghtaoghrasere aoghkwardase ne Kanak'wenghsa ne ne Raonhha na ne Wahhetken ji-nihhatyerha.

5 Ne kady wahhonny ne Desadonghjo-nihhak ne ne Eghdakeh aesadadonnihhake, toghsa ne ok yakenhake ne Kanak'wenghsa, ok denghnon akwah seryenda-keh T'Kayadakweniyok.

6 Ikenh Kenkayen aoriwa skaryakt ji-nisayen yasaghtka ne shaden-yawenne, ikenh Ro-nonhha naah ne Niyoh shako-nhaonh ne Radijihhenghstajihhokon, Tehhadighsnye ok yekakonde ne Ken-ikenh ji-akwah Nikarihodenh.

7 Ne wahhonny Sashekaryax ne akwekonh ne ne odokenhonh ji-Akowenghk: skaryak ne Onghka ki ok shekaryax ne ne odokenhonh Akowenghk; Eghnika-rihodenh ji-ok Onghka Eghnen-yeyere; (Ji-nikarihodenh.) Yotderonghk ji-ok Onghka yokarode yotderonghk; shegonnyenhsthak ji-ok Onghka yagotkonnyenhst.

8 Toghsa Onghka Nonkweh othe-non yesakarodanih-hak, ok denghnon Dejadade-noronghk'wak Ji-niyadejonh; ikenh Raonhha ne ne Enghshako-noronghk'wake Ji-niyadeyakonh Wahhanaghne na neh ne jiniweani.

9 Ikenh Ken-ikenh, Toghsa ok Aaghserighwanerake Kanagh-k'wa, Toghsa ok Aaghsheryu, Toghsa ok Aaghse-nenghsko, Toghsa sheyennowenghdenh, Togh-sa Sanosshenhak; neoni doka kaneka oya shekonh Awennihhake, ne wahhy na-ah toghkara Nityodadyh aedewaronke ji-neken-ikenh Niwadon, ne ne Endewenron, Enkhe-noronghk'wake ji-ok Onkweh Ji-n'I-ih Nika-dade-noronghkwa.

10 Sayudek Nadade-noronh toghsa ne wahhet-ken ji-naaghsyere ne ji-ok onkweh: ne wahhonny Adade-noronh ne na-ah wae-naghne ne jiniweani.

11 ¶ Neoni wahhy, Nayonkwaderyendarane ne ne Ethoghkeh nowenh, onenh kady Oxhaji-ok Dewayeh Jiyonkwendas: Ikenh nonwa o-nenh okhethoh Enwadon yenjityonnheke-onweh senha yohsnore jiniyoht ne waditewehtahkwe.

12 Onenh i-nonh Ondaghsondine, Eghnisera o-nenh okhethoh: Kinyoh ne wahhonny Issy yeyonkwadyh ne Kayudenghsera Naghsadakonghtsera, neoni Kinyoh ne Dedewennontshondah ne Kaghswatheghtsera.

13 Kinyoh ne Dewathabhida nakwekonh Thiyotkonnyenghst, Jishekonh Kanwendekeh; Toghsa Niyadayonkwarighwakehhake neoni Kanonghwaraghdonghtsera, yaghen ne Ji-niyurighwaneraaxkonh ne Howaghronneh ne dayudonghwenjokwadon, toghsa sade-nyendenghsek ne Aaghshe-nossha othe-non Akoren akowenghk.

14 Ok denghnon Eghnonka yasadadaghtka Royaner-
neh Yesus Keristus, Nok-ony toghsa ne Sadennatse-
ronnyh ne Howaghronneh ji-niyunosshenh, ne Aaghsa-
tye-nighde ne wahhetkense atkaronnyat netho.

CHAP. XIV.

*Onkwehhokon toghsa Dayondatswen nedenhens Dayon-
dadewendeghde ikenh Kayese Enwadon ji-nahhoden-
shon.*

RAONHHA ne ne Royadanetskhah ne Jidewegh-
daghkonz Je-nah n'I-se, nok toghsa Daesani-
konghrakehhake Daesarihhoron.

2 Ikenh Enskat Ji-entyakeghdaghkwe ne na Raonh-
ha irax Akwekjihhonz: Tekyatdihhenh, Onghka ne ne
Royadanetskhah, irax Ohhondeshonhah.

3 Kinyoh toghsa Eghtskenghradenh Raonhha ne
ne irax ne ne yagh-n'Ise Teghsex; neoni toghsa Ra-
onhha Rojenhhayenh ne ne yaghdehhokonz kenka-
yen Raonhha ne ne rokonz: ikenh Niyoh se-nenne
roye-nah.

4 Onghka akde n'I-se ne ne Aaghshejenhhayen
Thihhadideshon Ronnonkweh Shakodinhase-okon; Ro-
wenniyokeh nonkadyh Enhhadake ne denhens Eh-
henhhoyadanonwireghde Enhhayatye-nenne, orighwi-
yu, T'Kakondane Raonhha Enhhonwaye-nawakonz
hatyeseke: ikenh Niyoh Se ennhakweny Enhhadake.

5 Shayadat ne Ronkweh enhadehniseradogenhston
Sewegh-niserat yahhondonkoghd ne thikadeshon:
Thihhadideshon oya keanityagonigonhrotenh Ji-niyade-
weghniserakeh shaden-yughdonhake. Kinyoh Niya-
deyokwedakeh sewadatssteronghs Neghnenweryendo-
denhake akwah Akaonhha Ako-nonghdonnyonghtsera-
konz.

6 Raonhha ne ne Reghniseranoronghk'wa. Ronoronghk'wa ki ony ne Royaner; neoni Raonhha ne ne yaghdeghreghniseranoronghk'wa, yaghki-ony ne Royaner ne Raonhha Tehho-noronghk'wa. Raonhha ne ne rokonh, rokonh na ne Royaner-neh; ikenh Raonhha thowyh ne Niyoh Enhhodonghrennihheke: neoni Raonhha na neh Yaghdehhokoh, ne Royaner-neh yaghderax; neoni Niyoh rodonhreani.

7 Ikenh yaghonghka Ji-nityonh thaondahhennonghdon ne ji-niyugt ne Ji-aronnheke, nokhony yaghonghka ne Ronkweh thayekweny Dayondatsnyene Ji-en-yaihheye.

8 Ikenh Ka-ok niyuriware doka Aetyonnheke, Royaner-neh ki-nonkadyh yentyonnheke; nokhony Ji-enjide-wenhheye, Royaner-neh nonkadyh Enjide-wenhheyade: ne waghonny ka ok niyuriware Naetyonnheke, doka denhens Aedewenhheye, Royaner-neh ki-na-ah.

9 Ikenh Kenwahhy yudokdahonh. Keristus Dejaronh Rawenhheyadonh, neoni shotsketskwenh, nokhony shodonnhedonh, ne na akarihonny Royaner-se akenhake Dejaronh ne ne yakawenhheyonh nokhony nyakonnhe.

10 Ok oghnaawen ji-naghsyere n'I-se wadeghtsyhadoreghde ne Jadadekenhah? ne denhens oghnaawen ji-naghsyere n'I-se yaghjideron ji-nonweh nyahhothenon (aokon.) Ne Jadadekenhah? T'Kakondane Dewakwekonh ohhendoh Dendewadanene Raojenhayenghtserakoh Enhharihodaghsonko ne Keristus.

11 Ikenh eghse-niyugt Jikaghyadon, ji-niyugt Jikonnhe, Radon ne Royaner, Niyadekakwitshakeh T'Kakondane Denghskwadontshotthaghshe Enjonni-denghde I-ih-neh, nokhony Ji-niyadewennaghsakeh T'Kakondane yaghtakon-derighwadeko thenwatkwa-tho ne Niyoh-neh.

12 Eghkady nen-yawenne Ji-niyadetyonkwedakeh T'Kakondane yenghtshityon ji-niyonkwatyeranyon yadehhdagh-ok ne Niyoh.

13 Ne kady wahhonny toghsa Dewadatjenhhayenh nok I-ih shekonh: ok denghnon Kenkayen Dowajenh-hayenh, ne ne yahhonghka ne Onkweh thayekonghretshayen Jiaondayakoghdeke ne denhens akarihhonny aonhighden Da-aghrakwenghдарane Nyadadekenhah Jiniyahhawe-nonhhatye.

14 Wakaderyendare nokhony Rake-nikonghrawighs ne Yesus Royaner ne ne akadenshenny, yaghna othenon Dekayen nyahthayoyanereke ne yadakayadihha-ke; ne ok ne Raonhha ne ne Rayada-noronkowah ji ok nahhoden jirennonhtonyon nyaghtayuyanereke, ne Raonhhagoh na ah yaghdeyuyanere.

15 Ok doka ne Jadadekenhah Ao-nikonghranenghseke ne ne ase sak'wa, Nonwa yahheghnonweh Desaderatye nashedenraghseke, Toghsa Eghtshaghdon akarihhonny ne ase sak'wa, ikenh Raonhha wahhy Keristus rawenhheyadonh.

16 Kinyoh toghsa ne sayen nyoyanere ne Ayesadatya-de ne wahhetken.

17 Ikenh ne Royanertsera ne Niyoh yaghkak'wa dekenh yahhony neoni nahotenh ayehegira; ne ok Naderighwakwarighsyonghtsera nok Kayanerenh neoni Adonnharaghk ne Ro-nikongh-riyughstonh-tsera-konh.

28 Ikenh Raonhha ne ne Eghrayadareghkonh kienh ji-nika-rihhodense ne na ne royudenghseghs ne Keristus, ne na Enhhaweryendiyu ne Niyoh nokhony yakotkaghtonh yako-nonghwekonh n'Onkweh-hokon.

16 Nennyoh ne wahhonny ne Dewaghser ne ji-nikarihhodense ne neh ne yonnyadonh ne Kayanerenh, neoni ka ok nikayen ji-neken nikariwakh En-yenghre Tekherighwathedenh ne Nayondoghradaghkwe notyake.

20 Ikenh ne Kak'wa yaghtaonghdonde ne Raoyudenghsera ne Niyoh, Akwekjihhonh naah Tokenghskeonweh aoskon karighwakwe-niyu; ok wahhetken naah ne Onghka ne Ronkweh ne kanhightsera arake.

21 Yuyanere naah ne yaghtaarak ne owaron, Yaghden ony Thayeghnekira ne (*wine*) yaghden ony othe-non ne neh ne akarihonny ne Jadadekenhah Daaghra-kwenghdarane, ne denhens ne aorighwanhikon, ne denhens ne Aoyadanetskhahonh.

22 Sayen-kenh Teweghdaghkonh? Sayendak ne yadeghsyadyh ne raohhendoh ne Niyoh. Rodaghs-kats nane Raonhha ne ne yaghdehhorware n'Adewendeghtsera ne yadehhayadyh ne ne Ken-ikenh ,rorighwawakonh dehghasne.

23 Neoni Raonhha ne ne raderighwanowenghtha wahhadejirenghe doka Raonhha Enrake Enhhoghneghkwanon, Karihonny Raonhha ne yaghdehhokonh ne Teweghdaghkonh: ikenh ji ok nahhoden ne yagh-Teweghdaghkonh dekenh ne na neh Karighwaneren.

CHAP. XV.

Nene Kashatsste yonnhe En-yakoghwanhake T'Kakonde enke-ne ne Ho-netskhah ji-nihhoyerenh ne Keristus.

ONKYONHHA kady ne ne Dewashatsste ne enwennonghdon Endewaghkwisron Endewathawa ne nyako-nonghwakdanyonny ne ne yaghdeyakoyadagnironh, neoni yaghden Iok Ayonkwadade-nikonghrayeridon.

2 Kinyoh Niyadetyonh yetthi-nikonghrayerit ne Dewennonghsanekhahhon ikenh ne se Enhhoyanereghse Enhhoyeridonhhatye En-yotketskwenhhatye Jideweghdaghkonh.

3 Ikenh shadeyught ony Keristus yagh Raonhhaah Tehhodade-nikonghrayeridonh; Ok, Hase eghniyught Jikaghyadon, Ne Enhho-naderighwaeghsten ne Ro-nonhha ne ne Wesaderighwaeghstaghkwen Kanoronghjihonh onkrane.

4 Ikenh ji ok nahhoden orighwakwekonh eghniyught Jikaghyadon wahhonnise T' Karighwadadonh eghniyught Jikaghyadon ikenh Onkyonhha ne Enyonkwarihhonnyaden, ne ne kenhenh Enkarihhonny En-yonkwanikonghkatssteke neoni Ayonkwanikonghriyuhake Dayonkwaghsnye-ne ne Kaghyadonghseradokenghdi-okon ne neh ne akarihhonny ayonkwayendane ji-nadeyudonghwenjohhonh ji-niyonkwarhare Nayawan.

5 Nonwa ne Niyoh ony ro-nikonghkatste nokhony aonsesayadako ji-nonka ne kanoronghjijonh aayon neghnayoghdon akaweyennendahonghjijon aye-noronghk'wake Eghnadahesewadatyere, yeyutyery yaweryendi-yught ne ne Keristus Yesus;

6 Ne na ne akarihhonny ne Jonhha skanikonrat akenhhake nokhony skaghsoghkawah jihenkontaweyadaghk'wake Jihenghjijonwesaghde Niyoh, shaden-yawenne ne Ranihhah ne Eghtshidewayaner Yesus Keristus.

7 Ne wahhonny sewaye-nah Niyadejonh, ji-niyught Keristus shonkwaye-nah n'I-ih, ne Raonwesenghtserakonh ne Niyoh.

8 Nonwa Kadon ne naah Yesus Keristus Raonhha naah Rajihhenghstajyh ne ne Atdakwarighsyonkeh ikenh ne na ne Tokenghske-onweh ne Niyoh, ne Narighwaghnirade Ji-nihhonwadirharatsstennyh ji-nikaweyennendahonh ne yetshinihhahhokon;

9 Nokhony Kenkayen ne nyaghdeyakorighwiuyughtonh (*Gentiles*) ne naondon Aon-yonwesaghde Niyoh ne akarihhonny ne Rao-nidenreghtsera; Hase eghniyught Jikaghyadon, ikenh Kenkayen aoriwah I-ih naah wakerihhonderene onkwaderighwayenhaghse I-sekeh Kentyoghkwakonh ne yaghdeyakorighwiuyughtonh (*Gentiles*) neoni tengeriwahkwe ne saghsonnakonh.

10 Neoni are shekonh sahhenron, sewadonnharak, Jonhha nyaghdedisewarighwayery-se, yekakwekonh ne Raonkweda.

11 Neoni are shekonh, Eghtshisewanendonh ne Royaner. Yesewakwekonh nyaghdedisewarighwayerise; neoni Eghtshisewadonrenh Eghtshisewakowanaght Raonhha Jonkwedakwekonh.

12 Neoni are shekonh, *Esaias* shawenh, etho-non, weh T'Kakonde na Enkaghdeghronden ne etho *Jesse* neoni Raonhha naneh T'Kakonde Enhhatketsko ne Enhhakowanha Nengshakotssteriste ne nyaghdetyakorighwayerise (*Gentiles*) Raonhhatserakoh Enhhonwayahhese ne *Gentiles* T'Kakonde.

13 Nonwa ne Niyoh ne Deyudonghwenjohhonh se-nan n'I-se yekakwekonh ne sonwesenghtsera neoni Kanyanerenh ne Jideweghdaghkonh, ne akarihhonny ne Jonhha ne ahesewagatege ji-nadeyudonghwenjohhonh nayawen, ne akarihhonny ne Raoshatsstenghsera ne Ronikonghriyughstonh.

14 ¶ Neoni I-ih yadekyadyh shaden-yawenne wahhy Jidwanikonghrawighs n'I-sekeh, Dewadadekenhokohah, ehho-ne niyught ne Jonhha kananonh ne akwekonh Thiyuyanerese, se-nan, ne ne akwekonh Aaghsaronke Aaghsadaderihhonnyen yeyutyery thiyudonhonghjijonh shaden-yawenne nyoyanere Ji-niyadehhadyh.

15 Ethosane nenne-eh, Dewadadekenhokohah, Wak-yadon naah ne senhha eso ongwatagaritade n'I-sekeh Enskat jiakenhhake, ji-niyught Nen-yesedaaghse ne sanikonrakoh, enkarihhonny ne raodenrad ne ne Jirakwaywyh ne Niyoh.

16 Neneh I-ih K'jijhengstajyh akenhhake ne Yesus Keristus nonkadighkonh nyaghdetyakorighwayerise (*Gentiles*) Enkherihhowanaghden ne Raorighwado-k'enghdy ne Niyoh, ne neh ne Aonwanaghtkawen ne *Gentiles* aontyesenhake aondon Aonsahhonwadiye-na, ne akarihhonny Aonwayadadokenghdighste netho ne Ronikonghriyughstonh.

17 I-ih wakyen ne wakhonny ka ok nikayen agonwe-sahte akarihhonny Yesus Keristus ne ji-nikonh nahhondenshon ne ne Ehhaonsonkyendaghkon Niyoh-neh.

18 Ikenh yagh n'I-ih Eghdewaketshanight naakkwe-ny ne Nakadady ne Ken-ikenh Karighwaokon ne na neh Keristus ne nyadehhakerighwawyh naonkyudeke, ne Naondakheyennonghdonse Aakherighwakwadakwaghse ne nyaghdetyerighwayerise (*Gentiles*) ne nahonthondade aondahhadirighwayeride, ne Nowennakeh nokhopy origh-wiyu Ji-naontyerhake,

19 Jideyudokdanihho Kashatsstenghserowanen Enwade-nyendenghston Ji-nen-yawenne neoni yuneghrakwaghdenyon, ne Raoshatsstenghserakeh Rao-nikongh-rakeh ne Niyoh; nokhony ne *Jerusalem* nonkadighkonh, neoni ok thadeyughwadasedonh ne *Illyricum*, I-ih wake-nanonh Kheyaderighwaghnodonse ne Raorighwado-kenghdy ne Keristus.

20 Orighwiyu-onweh, I-ih Enkadennakeraghde jihen-kade-nyenden Jihenkerighwaghnodon n'Orighwado-kenghdy, yagh ji-nonweh ne Keristus Nihhonwanadon, onwa niken Ehhenke-nonghsaketsko ji-nonweh Thih-hayadade Nihhoyeronnitstonh Raonghsaketskohhe:

21 Ok, Eghniyught se Jikaghyadon, ne Onghka ne yaghdehdonwadadyh, Ro-nonhha T'Kakonde Enhhont-kaghtho: neoni ne Ro-nonhha nyaghdehdonaghrongka-honh T'Kakonde En-yonronke.

22 Ikenh kense aoriwa ji-naawenne ji-eso Oghnaken sonkyadontyeghde ne yaonkwa n'I-sekeh.

23 Nok nonwa yaghkaneka tesewagenakte ne kengh-nonweghshon, neoni yuneghrakwah neneso yughserakeh shadewakadonghwenjonyh ne ankewe n'I-sekeh;

24 Ka ok nonweh nikenhhatyeh Nendenkatthah-haghkwe eghnonkadyh *Spain*, yadekakonde yenkewe n'I-sekeh, ikenh I-se yakonnyahhese Jikathahhine ne Dentyadatken, neoni ne ne Eghdayondohhetsste Ji-ni-yahhonkwenonhhatye Eghnonweh akwah I-sekeh, doka I entkatyerenghde ji-niyught notyake Enke-naghne ne sewanenrakonh, yakatyadaren.

25 Nok nonwa niken wake *Jerusalem* nonka, Eghwadayatane Jithodiyadadokenghdi-okon.

26 Ikenh Dahho-neryendiyu ro-nonhha ne *Macedonia* ony *Achaia* ne ne Odokenhonh orighwiyu aondon aonwennon Neghnaadiyere ne ne rodidenh ne Rodiyadadokenghdiokon ne ne etho ronnese *Jerusalem*.

27 Akwah kady Dahhodi-nikonghriyune nokhony nese ro-natkarodon, ikenh doka ne *Gentiles* eghnaadiyeren Aonsahhadiyadarane Kanikonghradokenghdikeh ji-nikarikhodense, kenniyught ne rao-nadeweyenna ne Nenghshako-non Engshako-nadady ne ro-nonhhakeh ne ji-nikarikhodense, ne Karighwaxhenghskweokon.

28 Ne-o-nenh, ne wakhonny, I-ih eghniwakyerenh ne Kenhheyonkeh ken-ikenh, neoni Wakerighwaghniradonh ne ro-nonhhakeh Ken-ikenh ayondonghradaghkwe, I-ih kady yenkewe I-sekeh etho *Spain*.

26 Neoni Orighwiyu na net-hoh wakonny, ne o'nenh yenkewe n'I-sekeh T'Kakonde Enkerighwaghnnonhhatye ne Kayadaderightsera ne ne Orighwadokenghdy ne Keristus-nenh.

30 Nonwa Wakwennidenghden, Dewadadekenbah, ikenh ne enkarihhonny ne Royaner Yesus Keristus, Neoni enkarihhonny Endewanoronghk'wake ne Kani-konghrakeh, ne ne Jonhha jade-nyentha sewathennisaghs Enskatneh n'I-ih saderennayendaghtserakonh Niyoh-nenh ne eh n'I-ih;

31 Ne akarihhonny onghdony Aonsahhonkwaght-kawe ne ro-nonhhakeh ne ne ji-nikonh ne yaghdethoneghdaghkongh ne *Judea*-tserakonh; neoni ne ji-niwayyudenhonh ne I-ih aoriwa *Jerusalem* doka nonna Aoneryendiyu aadiye-na ne Rodiyadadokenh dihokon;

32 Ne akarihhonny Eghyaakewe I-sekeh Aonkwadonnaghgratye ne ne ji-nadehhodonghwenjonyh ne Niyoh, neoni n'I-se ne akarihhonny Aesonrishendane.

33 Nonwa ne Niyoh ne Kayanerenh Aedeweseke akwekonh. Awend.

CHAP. XVI.

Paul *Thonwadennye*ghdonh ne *Naarighwakwadako yotshennonnyat eso*.

IWAKONYENHHAGHSE I-sekeh *Phebe* Dewa-dennosenhhah ne wahhy ne Konwanhase ne Ot-yoghkwadokenghdy-keh ne wahhy ne *Cenchrea*.

2 Ken-ikenh Ise ji-nah Aonhha Royaner-nenh, Hanen-yawenne ji-niyught Rodiyadadokenghdihokon, neoni ne I-se Enghsye-nawase Aonhha ji ok nahhoden ji-nakarikhoden ji-nadeyudonghwenjonyh ne n'I-sekeh: ikenh ji-nakayere Aonhha waakoyadake-nha Wahakoye-nawase eso, neoni ne yadekyadyh Eghnanaawen.

3 Wadekhe-nonveron *Priscilla* neoni *Aquila*, yongyenawasehs Keristus-tserakonh Yesus:

4 Neneken aoriwa ne Jikonnhe yadeyune-nonh Eghdakeh wakyendahonh ne nakwah ro-nonhha Radighnya-sakeh-okon: Ro-nonhhakeh Onghka ok yaghne ok ne dekenh I-ih wahhiyadonren, ok shaden-yawen okwekonh ne (Otyoghkwadokenghdi-okon) Ononghsadokenghdi-okon ne ne *Gentiles*.

5 Shaden-yawenne Watke-nonveron ne Ononghsadokenghdy ne na ne re-nonhha Raodinonghsakonh. Yadeshennonveronh ne khe-noronghk'wase *Epenetus*, Onghka ne ken ne Tyotyerenghdonh yughyanyondaseron (ayondonghradaghkwe) ne *Achaia* ne Keristus-neh.

6 Dese-ninonveronh Waryh; Aonhha wahhy yonkwayadake-nhahonh eso Kayudenghsera Nonkyonhha-keh.

7 Teshe-nonveronh *Andronicus* nok *Junia*, I shakyonkwedat neoni yonkwaghriskonhonh Akwanaghskwa Ongka na ne nekayeronnitstonh Kentyoghkwakonh ne Ro-diyadadokenghdiokon; ne ne shahhodiriwat ne Keristus akendonh n'I-ih.

8 Teshe-nonveronh *Amplias*, ri-noronghk'wa-onweh ne Royaner-neh.

9 Teshe-nonveronh *Urbane*, ne Nyonkhiyadake-nhahonh ne Keristus-neh; neoni *Stachys* ri-noronghk'wa.

10 Teshe-nonveronh *Apelles* rorighwayeridonh Jirokaben-yonh ne Keristus-neh, Teshe-nonveronh ne ethoh ne *Aristobulus* Raoghwaijira Kanonghsa,

11 Teshe-nonveronh *Herodion* ne ne shakyonwedat Teshe-nonveronh ro-nonhha ne ne Eghyederon Raoghwaijira Kanonghsa ne *Narcissus*, ne neh Eghkayendaghkonh Royaner-neh.

12 Teshe-nonveronh *Tryphena* ony *Tryphosa*, neneh diyudenhonh ne Royaner-neh. Teshe-nonveronh ne ne rowanoronghk'wa *Persis*, ne na neso royudenhonh ne Royaner-neh.

13. Teshe-nonveronh *Rufus*, ronwayadarakwenh ne Royaner-neh; neoni ne Ronisstenhah neoni Nisstenhah.

14 Teshe-nonweronh *Asyncritus*, *Phlegon*, *Hermas*, *Patrobas*, *Hermes*, neoni ne Ondade-nonghkwe ji-nikonh Nenskaghneh ne Ro-nonhha.

15 Teshe-nonweronh *Philologus*, nok *Julia*, *Nereus*, neoni ne yadennosenhhah, neoni *Olympas*, neoni akwekonh ne Rodiyadadokenghdiokon ji-nikonh Nenskagh-nenh ne Ro-nonhha.

16 Dijadade-nonweronh Ji-niyadejonh Orighwado-kenghdikeh Den-yondatkwanyon, ne Otyoghkwardokenghdy ne Keristus-neh Wadisanonweron n'I-se.

17 Nonwa Wakwennidenghden, Dewadadekenhah, jeronnist sadenikonrarenh ra-nonhha na aoriwa Wadi-sewadennikonghradihhanyon neoni yako-nhighseron akdejy Ji-nikayadakwe-niyu Jiyondaderihhonnyennh ne ne Ji-nisewaweyendeghdahonh; neoni yadehho-naghjare ro-nonhha.

18 Ikenh ro-nonhha ne ne eghniyught ne ne yaghdeshonwayudenghse ne ji-nihhawenh Eghjahidewayaner *Jesus Christ*, ne ok ne ro-nonhha Raodinekwendakonh neoni ne wadatyatseriyuse neoni Karighwiyuse Enkayadaghdon ne Adonnhets-okon waothahharakwaghde. (Jiyutdakwarighsyonh.)

19 Ikenh n'I-se Jisadewennaraghk yeyurihhowanha honh ne akwekonh Nonkwehhokonkeh, ne wahhonny Wakatshennonnyh ne ne I'se Enjisayanerenghse den-saghsnye-ne: nok shekonh Ke-nonwese Naaghsatdokhake aondaghserighwayeride ji-nonka nakwekonh Thi-yuanere, neoni yaghtiyadeyutheh ne ji-niyutyerenh ne wahhetken.

20 Neoni ne Niyoh ne na ne Kayanerenh T'kakonde Tenhhanonjistarighde ne *Satan* Saghsidokon niyurighwesshah. Ne Raodenrad Eghjhidewayaner *Yesus Keristus* Tyotkonh Aedeweseke. Awend.

21 *Timotheus* ne ne shadeyonke-niyude raknonderatye, nok *Lucius*, ony *Jason*, ony *Sosipater*, ne n'I khe-nonghkwe, Watyesanonweron n'I-se.

22 I-ih ne *Tertius*, Onghka yughyadon ne Ken-ikenh Thonwanahonh Tehhorighware-nyadonh watye-sanonweron ne Royaner-neh.

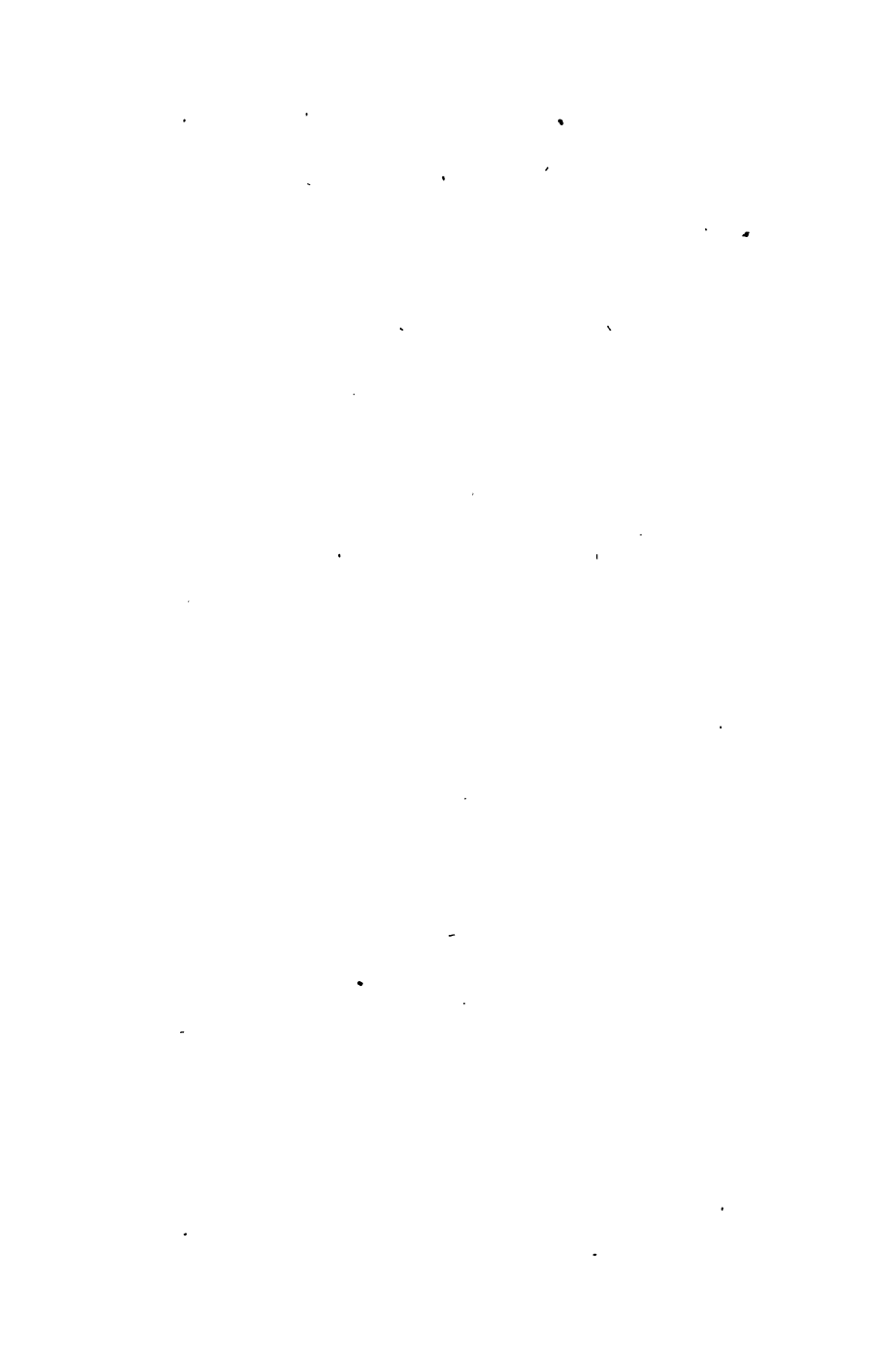
23 *Gaius* Akwadorisshenghsera, neoni Kentyogh-kwakwekonh Notyoghkwadokenghdy, Deyesanonghweradon n'I-se. *Erastus*, ne ne ranonghne ne Enekenghji T'kanadayen Watyesanonweron n'I-se neoni *Quartus* Sadadekenhah.

24 ¶ Ne Raodenrad ne Eghjhidewayaner Yesus Keristus Tyotkonh Aedeweseke akwekonh. Awend.

25 Nonwa Raonhhakeh ne ne Raoshatsstenghsera ne karihhowanaghdonh n'I-se ji-nityawenhonh ne Akerighwadokenghdy neoni ne Jiyonderighwaghnodonghs ne ne Yesus Keristus (Ji-nityawenhonh jityodaghsawe Norighwadokenghdikeh norighwiuhonweh jinonweh nyaghdeyokend yurighwaneghrakwaght, ne ne eghnahhe shiwaghseghdonh yaghdeyokend jinahhe Tyodonghwenjadaghsawe,

26 Nok nonwa o-nenh kaweyennendahonh Thiyutkwathonh Adennoserhenh, ne ne ji-niyugt ne Kaghyadonghseradokenghdihokon Rodiyadadokenghdihokon Rodighyadon, (*Prophets*;) ji-nityawenhonh ne ne Ji-nighshonkwennyh ne Kayanerenh ne ne ji-niyenhhenwe-onweh Niyoh, Thighshonkwa-kwathowyh Ji-niyadeyonyonghwenjakeh akarihhonny ne akonwawennaraghkwe Jideweghdaghkonh;)

27 Niyoh ok Raonhhaah Thorighwayery Tehhoyadreghdaghxheriyuh, etho Onwesenghdaghk, rorih-honnyh Yesus Keristus, ji-niyenhhenwe. Awend.











78 10/3





10

[illegible]



